

A312

1909-1913

# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

SEVENTIETH CONVENTION

OF THE CHURCH IN THE

DIOCESE OF MISSOURI

MAY 25, 26, 27, A. D. 1909.

*(Ordered to be printed on the first page of the Journal.)*

*“Resolved. That this Convention recommends that, in the election of Delegates to the Convention of the Diocese, communicants of the Church be chosen whenever this is practicable.”*



\*\*\*NOTICE\*\*\*

The Seventy-first Convention of the CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI, will be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, on the Fourth Tuesday in May, being the twenty-fourth day of the month, A. D. 1910, at ten o'clock A. M.

HENRY H. DENISON,  
*Secretary.*

ST. LOUIS, MAY 27, 1909.



# JOURNAL

—OF THE—

## SEVENTIETH CONVENTION

—OF THE—

### Church in the Diocese of Missouri

—HELD IN—

Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, Mo.,

MAY 25, 26, 27, A. D. 1909.

---

ST. LOUIS

WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY, 309-325 NORTH THIRD STREET  
1909.





CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS.

M

FI

SECO

RT.

Mr. HE

Mr. I. S

Mr.



## Diocese of Missouri.

Organized November 16, 1840.

---

MISSIONARY BISHOP, RT. REV. JACKSON KEMPER, D. D.

BORN DECEMBER 4, 1789; CONSECRATED SEPTEMBER 25, 1835;  
DIED MAY 24, 1870.

FIRST BISHOP, RT. REV. CICERO STEPHENS HAWKS, D. D.

BORN MAY 26, 1812; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 20, 1844;  
DIED APRIL 19, 1868.

SECOND BISHOP, RT. REV. CHARLES FRANKLIN ROBERTSON,  
S. T. D., LL.D.

BORN MARCH 2, 1835; CONSECRATED OCTOBER 25, 1868;  
DIED MAY 1, 1886.

---

## Officers of the Diocese of Missouri.

---

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D.; S. T. D.; LL. D.,

BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE,  
PRESIDING BISHOP OF THE CHURCH, 1903.  
RESIDENCE, 74 VANDEVENTER PLACE, ST. LOUIS.

---

SECRETARY OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. HENRY HEBER DENISON, *1913 South Compton Avenue, St. Louis.*

---

TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *803 Laclede Bldg., 4th and Olive Sts., St. Louis.*

---

CHANCELLOR OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. FRANCIS JAMES MCMASTER, *Third National Bank Building,  
Broadway and Olive Streets, St. Louis.*

TERM EXPIRES 1911.



## OFFICERS OF THE

## REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue,  
St. Louis.

TERM EXPIRES 1910.

---

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

REV. JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D.D.  
REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.  
REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.

---

## DEANS OF CONVOCATIONS.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*  
REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

---

## LIBRARIAN OF DIOCESAN LIBRARY.

REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, 1210 Locust Street, St. Louis.

---

## STANDING COMMITTEE AND EX-OFFICIO TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *President.*  
REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President.*  
MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*  
REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.  
MR. JAMES L. FORD.  
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.

---

## TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL TRUST FUND.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D. D.; S. T. D.; LL. D., *President.*  
REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Vice-President.*  
MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary and Treasurer.*  
VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.  
REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.  
MR. JAMES L. FORD.  
MR. CURTIS M. JENNINGS.



TRUSTEES OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
REV. WILLIAM A. HATCH.  
MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.  
“ HENRY H. DENISON.

---

TRUSTEES OF THE AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

RT. REV. THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE, *ex-officio*.  
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, *Treasurer ex-officio*.  
REV. J. COURTNEY JONES.  
MR. HENRY H. DENISON.  
“ WILLIAM P. NELSON.

---

TRUSTEES OF PERMANENT FUND FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer*,  
1746 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis.  
“ I. SHREVE CARTER.  
“ FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

---

TRUSTEES FOR THE UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
MR. FAYETTE C. EWING.  
“ JAMES A. WATERWORTH.  
Term expires 1912.

---

COMMITTEE ON APPORTIONMENT FOR GENERAL MISSIONS.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.  
MR. JAMES L. FORD.  
“ WM. BAGNELL.  
“ WALKER HILL.  
“ JAMES A. WATERWORTH.

---

COMMITTEE ON ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS.  
“ CLAUDE E. REMICK.  
MR. I. SHREVE CARTER.  
“ HENRY SMITH.  
“ WILLIAM P. NELSON.



## OFFICERS OF THE

## COMMITTEE ON ASSESSMENTS.

MR. EDMOND J. THOMAS.  
" CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
" JAMES L. FORD.  
" EDWARD H. LYCETT.  
" JAMES M. BULL.  
" JOHN G. FLECK.  
" EDWARD C. DAMERON.

---

## COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

REV. HENRY P. HORTON.  
" FREDERICK N. CHAPMAN.  
MR. MARSHALL S. SNOW.

---

## COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.  
" J. COURTNEY JONES.  
" J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.  
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
" FREDERICK N. JUDSON.

---

## COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

MR. CHARLES S. FREEBORN.  
" CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
" WALKER HILL.

---

## COMMITTEE ON MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES.

REV. CLAYTON E. WHEAT.  
" ARTHUR BRITTAIN.  
MR. ARTHUR J. WATLING.

---

## COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS.

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.  
" FRANKLIN M. WEDDELL.  
" D. CLAIBORNE GARRETT.  
MR. NELSON G. EDWARDS.  
" FRANK C. THOMPSON.  
" ELIAS S. GATCH.



COMMITTEE ON RAISING FUNDS FOR THE ENDOWMENT OF THE EPISCOPATE.

MR. JAMES L. FORD.  
" WILLIAM H. THOMSON.  
" CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
" EDMOND J. THOMAS.  
" E. D. BREWINGTON.

---

COMMITTEE ON STATE OF THE CHURCH.

REV. WILLIAM ELMER.  
" HENRY W. MIZNER.  
" JOHN DAVIS, D.D.  
MR. HENRY L. CHASE.  
" HEUSTED T. YOUNG.

---

COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK.

REV. BENJAMIN E. REED.  
" WILLIAM A. HATCH.  
" GEORGE LLOYD.  
MR. ARTHUR B. AMBLER.  
" JAMES FETHERSTONH.

---

COMMITTEE ON UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

REV. SAMUEL E. ARTHUR.  
" STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR.  
MR. CONSTANTIN L. VON RENTHAL.

---

COMMITTEE ON "THE CHURCH NEWS."

REV. GEORGE B. D. MILLER.  
" LESLIE F. POTTER.  
MR. BYRON P. BABBITT.

---

DIOCESAN COMMITTEE OF THE GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF PENSION COMMISSION.

REV. J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D.D.  
" J. COURTNEY JONES.  
MR. FELIX COSTE.  
" ELIAS S. GATCH.  
" JOSEPH R. BARROLL.



## OFFICERS OF THE

## MISSIONARY BOARD.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., *Ex-Off.*  
*Clerical.* *Lay.*

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH.  
 " D. CLAIBORNE GARRETT.  
 " J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.  
 " JAMES NOBLE.  
*Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*  
 " LESLIE FENTON POTTER,  
*Dean of Southern Convocation.*

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.  
 " EDWARD H. LYCETT.  
 " WILLIAM BAGNELL.  
 " CHARLES C. CURTICE.  
 MAJ. ALEXANDER M. DAVIS.

## ARCHDEACON.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, 7 Radcliffe Ave., University Heights,  
 St. Louis.

## BISHOP'S SECRETARY.

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue,  
 St. Louis.

## DEPUTIES TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF 1907.

<i>Clerical.</i>	<i>Lay.</i>
REV. LESLIE F. POTTER.	MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER.
" EDMUND DUCKWORTH.	" THOMAS O. TOWLES.
" PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.	" HENRY L. CHASE.
" HENRY W. MIZNER.	" THOMAS K. SKINKER.

## PROVISIONAL DEPUTIES.

<i>Clerical.</i>	<i>Lay.</i>
REV. HENRY P. HORTON.	MR. CHARLES C. CURTICE.
" ALFRED A. V. BINNINGTON.	" EDWARD H. LYCETT.
" WILLIAM ELMER.	" JOHN SCOVERN.
" CHARLES F. BLAISDELL.	

Term expires 1910.

## OFFICERS OF THE MISSIONARY HOST FOR 1908.

PRESIDENT.....	WALLACE DELAFIELD.
VICE-PRESIDENT.....	HORATIO N. DAVIS.
TREASURER.....	FRANK WYMAN.
SECRETARY.....	WILLIAM P. NELSON.
ASSISTANT SECRETARY.....	JAMES M. BULL.



LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

*Officers.*

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *President and Treasurer.*  
MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Secretary.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

MR. WARDE B. CHITTENDEN, Church of the Ascension, St. Louis.  
" J. L. BOWMAN, Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.  
" CHARLES SPARKS, Grace Church, St. Louis.  
" HARRY H. McINTYRE, St. Mark's Church, St. Louis.  
" S. H. JOHNSON, St. John's Church, St. Louis.  
" MONTROSE P. McARDLE, St. Stephen's Mission, St. Louis.  
" E. H. BICKLEY, St. Philip's Church, St. Louis.  
" CHARLES C. CURTICE, St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.  
" JOSEPH N. GETTYS, Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis.  
" JAMES FETHERSTONH, Mt. Calvary Church, St. Louis.  
" GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis.  
" FRANK C. BELOW, Emmanuel Church, Old Orchard.

BISHOP ROBERTSON HALL.

(4244 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis.)

SISTER CATHARINE, *Superior.*

REV. STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR., *Chaplain.*

CHURCH MISSION HOME.

(100 Leffingwell Avenue, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *President.*

" C. H. LEETE, *Vice-President.*

" F. W. ROBERTS, *Secretary and Treasurer.*

" MARTHA COOPER, *Matron.*

REV. ARTHUR BRITTAIN, *Chaplain.*

THE CHURCH CLUB OF ST. LOUIS.

MR. HENRY LEVERETT CHASE, *President.*

" CHARLES J. MILLER, *Vice-President.*

" EDWIN FREEGARD, 308 N. Third St., *Secretary.*

" CHARLES C. CURTICE, *Treasurer.*

BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.

(St. Louis Local Assembly.)

MR. BENJAMIN S. PEARSON, *Chairman.*

" JOHN G. FLECK, *Treasurer.*

" HENRY A. HAMILTON, 706 Roe Bldg., *Secretary.*

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Chaplain.*



## OFFICERS OF THE

## GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

(4430 West Belle Place, St. Louis.)

MRS. F. W. ROBERTS, *Branch Secretary.*  
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain.*

---

## ORPHANS' HOME.

(Grand and Lafayette Avenues, St. Louis.)

MRS. KATE M. HOWARD, *First Directress.*  
 MISS JULIA M. UPSHAW, *Secretary.*  
 MRS. WESTERN BASCOME, *Treasurer.*  
 (3759 Westminster Place.)  
 REV. PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY, *Chaplain.*

---

## ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL.

(Belt and Delmar Avenues, St. Louis.)

MR. WILLIAM H. THOMSON, *President.*  
 " HORATIO N. DAVIS, *Vice-President.*  
 " WILLIAM H. WHITEHILL, *Secretary.*  
 " FRANCIS J. McMASTER, *Treasurer.*  
 VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS, *Chaplain.*

---

## MISSOURI BRANCH WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

MRS. EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *President.*  
 MISS ANNIE E. LEWIS, *Vice-President.*  
 MRS. T. EWING WHITE, *Treasurer.*  
 MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT, *Secretary.*  
 (1204 Pierce Building, St. Louis.)

---

## THE EPISCOPAL BISHOP'S RESIDENCE COMPANY.

RT. REV. DANIEL S. TUTTLE, D.D., S.T.D., LL.D., *President ex-officio.*  
 MR. WILLIAM B. POTTER, *Vice-President.*  
 " MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Secretary.*  
 " EDWARD C. SIMMONS, *Treasurer.*



SEVENTIETH CONVENTION.

II

DIOCESAN REPRESENTATIVE ON THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF WOMAN'S  
CHURCH WORK OF LONDON.

MISS MARY W. TRIPLETT.

---

DELEGATES TO MISSIONARY COUNCIL TO BE HELD IN OKLAHOMA CITY,  
OKLAHOMA, JANUARY 10TH-13TH, 1910.

VERY REV. CARROLL M. DAVIS.	MR. FELIX COSTE
REV. HENRY P. HORTON.	MAJ. ALEXANDER M. DAVIS.
" J. HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.	MR. SAMUEL G. HOPKINS.
" JAMES NOBLE.	" SIDNEY M. PHELAN.
" PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.	" WILLIAM H. SHELBY.
" D. CLAIBORNE GARRETT.	" FRANK C. THOMPSON.
" STEPHEN F. SHERMAN, JR.	" JAMES A. WATERWORTH.
" HUNTER DAVIDSON.	" HENRY WOOD.



# List of Parishes

## IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

1.	Afton .....	CHRIST CHURCH.	1.
2.	Clarksville .....	GRACE.	2.
3.	Columbia .....	CALVARY.	3.
4.	De Soto .....	TRINITY.	4.
5.	Ferguson .....	ST. STEPHEN'S.	5.
6.	Hannibal .....	TRINITY.	6.
7.	Jefferson City .....	GRACE.	7.
8.	Kirkwood .....	GRACE.	8.
9.	Louisiana .....	CALVARY.	9.
10.	Macon .....	ST. JAMES'.	10.
11.	Mexico .....	ST. PAUL'S.	11.
12.	Moberly .....	CHRIST CHURCH.	12.
13.	Monroe .....	ST. JUDE'S.	13.
14.	Old Orchard .....	EMMANUEL.	14.
15.	Palmyra .....	ST. PAUL'S.	15.
16.	Prairieville .....	ST. JOHN'S.	16.
17.	St. Charles .....	TRINITY.	17.
18.	St. Louis.....	CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.	18.
19.	" .....	ALL SAINTS.	19.
20.	" .....	CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.	20.
21.	" .....	CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.	21.
22.	" .....	CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.	22.
23.	" .....	CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS.	23.
24.	" .....	CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.	24.
25.	" .....	GRACE.	25.
26.	" .....	MT. CALVARY.	26.
27.	" .....	ST. ANDREW'S.	27.
28.	" .....	ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.	28.
29.	" .....	ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL.	29.
30.	" .....	ST. JOHN'S.	
31.	" .....	ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.	
32.	" .....	ST. PAUL'S.	
33.	" .....	ST. PETER'S.	
34.	" .....	TRINITY.	



## Organized Missions.

1. Bonne Terre .....ST. LUKE'S .....W. H. C. Conover.
2. Canton .....ST. PETER'S.....W. S. Page.
3. Cape Girardeau .....CHRIST CHURCH.....H. W. Bridges.
4. Crystal City .....GRACE .....Wm. M. Brown.
5. Cuba .....ST. ANDREW'S.....John S. McCormack.
6. Dixon .....ST. LUKE'S.....Edward P. Hughes.
7. Fredericktown .....ST. PAUL'S.....F. Klepsattel.
8. Fulton .....TRINITY .....W. C. Bloodgood.
9. Ironton .....ST. PAUL'S.....D. Myers.
10. Jackson .....REDEEMER .....Linus Sanford.
11. Kirksville .....TRINITY .....H. A. Kellogg.
12. La Plata .....ST. MARY'S.....W. J. Biggs.
13. Montgomery .....HOLY COMFORTER.....C. P. Evered.
14. Overland Park .....ST. PAUL'S.....Thomas K. Jones.
15. Poplar Bluff .....HOLY CROSS .....F. B. Nixon.
16. Portland .....ST. MARK'S.....Christopher Benggeli.
17. Rolla .....CHRIST CHURCH.....Henry Wood.
18. Salem .....ST. JOHN'S.....George A. Addison.
19. Shelbina .....EMMANUEL .....W. O. L. Jewett.
20. Sherman .....HOLY CROSS .....N. W. Bliss.
21. St. James .....TRINITY .....Thomas Stimson.
22. St. Louis.....ST. AUGUSTINE'S.....Geo. F. Brigham, Jr.
23. " .....ST. MATTHEW'S.....J. W. Taylor.
24. " .....ST. PHILIP'S.....R. B. Bullock.
25. " .....ST. STEPHEN'S.....Henry Hawley.
26. " .....ST. THOMAS' .....Alex. Wright.
27. Sullivan .....ST. JOHN'S.....George Russell.
28. Thayer .....HOLY TRINITY.....Henry R. Viggers.
29. Valley Park .....ST. LUKE'S.....P. R. Halbach.

## Unorganized Missions.

- |                          |                              |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Eureka, Grace.        | 5. St. Louis, Holy Cross.    |
| 2. Jennings, St. Luke's. | 6. St. Louis, St. Albans'.   |
| 3. St. Louis, Advent.    | 7. St. Louis, St. Barnabas'. |
| 4. St. Louis, Epiphany.  | 8. St. Louis, St. Timothy's. |



## List of Clergy

### CANONICALLY RESIDENT IN THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

Those indicated thus \*, not entitled to votes in the Convention.

#### BISHOP.

THE RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D.; LL. D., St. Louis. Presiding Bishop of the Church, 1903.  
(Residence, 74 Vandeventer Place.)

#### PRIESTS.

- \*REV. THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D.; LL. D., Duluth, Minn.
- " SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR, 4158a McPherson Avenue, Rector St. Mark's, St. Louis.
- " ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON, 5670 Von Versen Avenue, Rector Ascension, St. Louis.
- " ARTHUR BRITTAIN, 1210 Locust Street, Minister Hospital Missions, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS, Assistant Minister Grace, Jefferson City, and Missionary.
- " FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN, Minister, Trinity, Kirksville, and Missionary.
- " JAMES HENRY CLOUD, 2606 Virginia Avenue, Minister St. Thomas', St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " WILLIAM COCHRAN, 1210 Locust Street, City Missionary, St. Louis.
- " CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS, 6205 Elizabeth Avenue, Minister St. Matthew's, St. Louis, and Missionary.
- " HUNTER DAVIDSON, Rector Trinity, Hannibal.
- " CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, 1210 Locust Street, Dean Cathedral, St. Louis, and Chaplain St. Luke's Hospital.
- " JOHN DAVIS, D. D., P. O. Hannibal, Rector Grace, Clarksville, and St. John's, Prairieville; Minister St. Peter's, Canton, and Missionary.
- " JOHN ANDREW DOORIS, 3058a Sheridan Avenue, Rector St. Andrew's, St. Louis, and Trinity, St. Charles, and Minister Overland Park, and Missionary.
- " EDMUND DUCKWORTH, 4259 Cote Brilliante Avenue, Rector St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.
- " WILLIAM ELMER, 5333 Cabanne Place, Minister St. Philip's, St. Louis.
- " PHILLIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, 3537 Lafayette Avenue, Rector Mt. Calvary, St. Louis, and Chaplain Orphans' Home.



REV. DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT, 4600 Maryland Avenue, Rector St. Peter's, St. Louis.

" WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, 3547 Morganford Road, Rector Holy Innocents', St. Louis; Minister Christ, Affton, and Missionary.

" \*JESSE MCVEIGH HARRISON, West Park, New York.

" \*JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON, M. D., 1756 Waverly Place, St. Louis.

" ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D., Sewanee, Tenn., Rector Emeritus, St. George's, St. Louis.

" HENRY POMEROY HORTON, Rector Calvary, Columbia.

" JC INGHAM, Minister Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff; St. Paul's, Ironton, and Missionary.

" EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON, 1210 Locust Street, Assistant Cathedral, St. Louis.

" JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, Rector Emmanuel, Old Orchard.

" BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER, 4263 Delmar Avenue, Vicar St. George's Chapel, St. Louis.

" EDWARD PORTER LITTLE, Elizabeth, New Jersey.

" GEORGE LLOYD, 2622 Accomac Street, Rector Good Shepherd, St. Louis.

" JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D., 911 Walton Avenue, Rector Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis.

" \*WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN, 1291 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis.

" CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON, 3301 Lucas Avenue, Rector All Saints', St. Louis.

" \*CHARLES JOHN MILLAR, Rector Calvary, Louisiana.

" GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, Bishop's Secretary and Editor *Church News*.

" HENRY WATSON MIZNER, Sixth and Rutger Streets, Minister, St. Stephen's, St. Louis, and Missionary.

" JAMES NOBLE, Rector St. Paul's, Mexico, and Christ Church, Moberly; Dean Hannibal Convocation.

" LESLIE FENTON POTTER, Rector Grace, Kirkwood; Dean Southern Convocation.

" BENJAMIN ENOCH REED, Eleventh and Warren Streets, Rector Grace, St. Louis.

" CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, 1210 Locust Street, Senior Assistant, Cathedral, St. Louis.

" HENRY LANGDON RICE, 915 N. Channing Avenue, Rector Trinity, St. Louis.

" LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS, Rector St. Stephen's, Ferguson.

" STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, 3664 Arsenal Street, Rector St. John's, St. Louis, and Chaplain Bishop Robertson Hall.

" \*CHARLES TROTMAN, M. D., St. Louis.

" \*JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET, Rector St. James', Macon.



REV. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, 7 Radcliffe Avenue, University Heights, St. Louis, Archdeacon and Missionary.

" FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, Minister Christ Church, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Luke's, Dixon, and Missionary.

" CLAYTON EARLE WHEAT, 1210 Locust Street, Assistant Cathedral, St. Louis.

" \*JOHN WILKINSON, 1425 Old Manchester Road, Minister Epiphany, St. Louis.

## DEACONS.

REV. ROSS PARKS CUDDY, 4760 Greer Avenue, Assistant City Missionary; St. Louis.

## OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

\*REV. ROBERT JAMES BELT, P. O. West Plains, Mo., Minister Holy Trinity, Thayer.

" OTHO BRANT, D. D., 1210 North Fourteenth Street, St. Louis.

" \*HARRY CLYDE GOODMAN, Rector St. Jude's, Monroe, and Missionary.

" \*DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE, Minister St. Augustine's, St. Louis, 7332 Marrietta Avenue, Maplewood.

" \*JOHN VENTON PLUNKETT, Minister Christ Church, Cape Girardeau, and Missionary.

" GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR, Curate St. Peter's, St. Louis, 124 N. Spring Avenue.

" THEODORE ALEXANDER WATERMAN, St. Louis.

" J. J. WILKINS, D. D., 2923 Geyer Avenue.

" CHARLES JOHN DE COUX.

## DEACONESSSES.

LEONORA MAY HOFFMAN, Orphans' Home, St. Louis, Grand and Lafayette Avenues.

ANNE H. PEW, Holy Cross Mission, St. Louis, 1400 N. Fourteenth Street.

RT. RE  
S.  
CASSI  
WILLIA  
ROBERT  
CARROL  
GEORGE  
WILLIA  
CHARL  
SAMUE  
CHARL  
JAMES  
JOHN  
EDWAR  
PHILIP  
EDMUN  
HENRY  
FRANK  
ARTHU  
LESLIE  
ROSS  
JOHN  
HENRY  
GEORGE  
BENJA  
WILLI  
JOSEPH  
BENJA  
CLAUD  
JAMES  
GEORGE  
JOHN  
FREDER  
LEONA  
JC IN



## Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

IN THE ORDER OF CANONICAL RESIDENCE, WITH THE DIOCESES FROM  
WHICH THEY WERE TRANSFERRED.

RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D.	Translated
S. T. D., LL. D.....	August 9, 1866.... from Utah.
CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON.....	September 26, 1880. Ordained.
WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.....	November 18, 1880. Ordained.
ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D.....	December 27, 1886. Louisiana.
CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS.....	October 4, 1887.... N. California.
GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER.....	May 20, 1889..... Nev. & Utah.
WILLIAM ELMER.....	November 6, 1889. Chicago.
CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS.....	May 12, 1890..... Tennessee.
SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR.....	June 17, 1891..... Ordained.
CHARLES TROTMAN .....	December 14, 1892. Alabama.
JAMES HENRY CLOUD.....	January 17, 1893. Penn.
JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.....	March 6, 1893.... Kansas.
EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.....	November 29, 1893. Mass.
PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY.....	January 7, 1894... Ordained.
EDMUND DUCKWORTH .....	June 2, 1895..... Ordained.
HENRY WATSON MIZNER .....	November 4, 1895. New York.
FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.....	April 25, 1896.... Minnesota.
ARTHUR BRITTAIN .....	April 28, 1898.... Melanesia.
LESLIE FENTON POTTER.....	May 7, 1898..... Nebraska.
ROSS PARKS CUDDY.....	October 31, 1899... Ordained.
JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON.....	February 5, 1900... Duluth.
HENRY POMEROY HORTON.....	April 22, 1901.... Duluth.
GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.....	October 8, 1901.... S. Dakota.
BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.....	October 3, 1902.... Kentucky.
WILLIAM COCHRAN .....	January 11, 1903.. Ordained.
JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES .....	March 6, 1903.... Virginia.
BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER.....	June 28, 1903..... Ordained.
CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK.....	December 17, 1903. W. Missouri.
JAMES NOBLE .....	June 16, 1904..... Kansas.
GEORGE LLOYD .....	June 19, 1904..... Ordained.
JOHN DAVIS, D. D.....	February 7, 1905... Indianapolis.
FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN.....	September 22, 1905. Indianapolis.
LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS.....	November 20, 1905. Springfield.
JC INGHAM .....	December 29, 1905. Kansas City.



DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.....January 1, 1906...Massachusetts.  
 STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR.....March 23, 1906....Los Angeles.  
 JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D.....May 7, 1906.....Iowa.  
 JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON.....June 9, 1906.....Ordained.  
 ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON..September 17, 1906..Massachusetts.  
 WILLIAM MUSE WALTON.....February 25, 1907..Indiana.  
 WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN.....September 16, 1907.Springfield.  
 CHARLES JOHN MILLAR.....December 9, 1907..Litchfield, Eng.  
 THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D.,  
     LL. D. ....December 26, 1907.Duluth.  
 EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON.....May 3, 1908.....Ordained.  
 GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR.....October 1, 1908....Michigan.  
 HUNTER DAVIDSON .....October 22, 1908...Ohio.  
 HENRY LANGDON RICE.....October 31, 1908...Milwaukee.  
 JOHN EVANS .....October 31, 1908...Montana.  
 ROBERT JAMES BELT.....February 17, 1909..Kansas City.  
 JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET.....February 23, 1909..South Dakota.  
 JOHN WILKINSON .....February 23, 1909..Kansas City.  
 HENRY CLYDE GOODMAN .....March 15, 1909....Mexico.  
 JOHN VENTON PLUNKETT.....May 24, 1909.....Minnesota.  
 DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE.....Albany.

The n  
without n

No.  
3283. RT.

B  
B  
B  
P

2280. CHA  
2855. JOH  
3565. JOH  
3578. GEO  
.... THO  
D

3904. BEN  
4297. ROE  
4559. GEO  
5181. EDV  
5200. JOH  
5397. JOH  
5438. WIL  
5461. WIL  
5466. DAN  
10103. CHA  
5569. WIL  
5450. CAS  
5576. CAR  
.... ART  
.... CH  
.... WIL  
6092. JOS  
6316. JOH  
6335. FRA  
6441. JOS



# Clergy of the Diocese of Missouri,

## IN THE ORDER OF ORDINATION.

The numbers and dates are from official Record of Ordinations. Those without numbers hold foreign orders:

No.		Deacon.	Priest.
3283.	RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D.....	June 29, 1862	July 10, 1863
	Bishop of Montana...May 1, 1867		
	Bishop of Utah.....Dec. 8, 1880		
	Bishop of Missouri...Aug. 9, 1886		
	Presiding Bishop....Sept. 7, 1903		
2280.	CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS.....	May 9, 1852	May 23, 1853
2855.	JOHN WILKINSON .....	July 11, 1858	Sept. 14, 1859
3565.	JOHN ANDREW DOORIS.....	June 28, 1865	Mar. 27, 1866
3578.	GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER....	July 2, 1865	Aug. 7, 1866
....	THOMAS H. M. VILLIERS APPLEBY, D. D., LL. D.....	1865	1866
3904.	BENJAMIN ENOCH REED.....	June 24, 1868	June 25, 1869
4297.	ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D....	Sept. 24, 1871	Feb. 4, 1872
4559.	GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS.....	June 29, 1873	June 28, 1874
5181.	EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.....	July 12, 1878	July 13, 1879
5200.	JOHN DAVIS, D. D.....	Nov. 17, 1878	April 20, 1880
5397.	JOHN EVANS .....	June 6, 1880	Dec. 21, 1890
5438.	WILLIAM ELMER.....	July 25, 1880	July 3, 1881
5461.	WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH.....	Nov. 10, 1880	Feb. 15, 1882
5466.	DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT.....	Dec. 19, 1880	May 27, 1883
10103.	CHARLES JOHN MILLAR.....	June 11, 1881	May 3, 1908
5569.	WILLIAM MUSE WALTON.....	Sept. 4, 1881	Feb. 17, 1884
5450.	CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON...Sept.	26, 1881	Feb. 25, 1883
5576.	CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS .....	Oct. 6, 1881	May 3, 1883
....	ARTHUR BRITTAIN.....	1881	1884
....	CHARLES TROTMAN .....	1884	1885
....	WILLIAM BURBURY MAGNAN.....	June 8, 1884	May 14, 1885
6092.	JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES.....	June 26, 1885	April 21, 1886
6316.	JOHN WILLIAM HIGSON.....	June 5, 1887	April 22, 1888
6335.	FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL.....	June 12, 1887	June 16, 1888
6441.	JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D....	May 30, 1888	May 29, 1889



No.	Deacon.	Priest.
6538.	JAMES HENRY CLOUD..... April 10, 1889	Jan. 1, 1893
6588.	JAMES NOBLE..... June 16, 1889	May 11, 1897
6749.	HUNTER DAVIDSON ..... June 6, 1890	June 18, 1891
6874.	LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS..... May 24, 1891	April 23, 1892
6960.	SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR..... June 26, 1891	June 19, 1892
7270.	HENRY CLYDE GOODMAN..... May 28, 1893	Nov. 12, 1893
7420.	PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY..... Jan. 7, 1894	Dec. 23, 1895
7499.	LESLIE FENTON POTTER..... May 20, 1894	Dec. 28, 1894
7530.	JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET... .. June 10, 1894	April 21, 1895
7611.	DWIGHT ARTHUR PARCE..... Oct. 11, 1894	Dec. 21, 1895
....	ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON. Dec. 23, 1894	Dec. 22, 1895
7682.	EDMUND DUCKWORTH..... June 2, 1895	June 28, 1896
7701.	HENRY WATSON MIZNER..... June 9, 1895	May 31, 1896
7860.	HENRY POMEROY HORTON..... May 31, 1896	May 16, 1897
8082.	FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN... June 7, 1897	May 24, 1898
8557.	ROSS PARKS CUDDY..... Oct. 31, 1899	.....
8959.	STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR..... May 25, 1902	May 3, 1903
9089.	WILLIAM COCHRAN..... Jan. 11, 1903	Jan. 31, 1904
9104.	CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK..... April 28, 1903	June 25, 1905
9183.	HENRY LANGDON RICE..... June 7, 1903	Dec. 20, 1903
9200.	BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER..... June 28, 1903	Nov. 17, 1904
9265.	JC INGHAM ..... April 26, 1904	Nov. 20, 1905
9368.	GEORGE LLOYD ..... June 19, 1904	June 5, 1905
9448.	ROBERT JAMES BELT..... May 26, 1905	Mar. 11, 1906
9643.	JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON..... June 9, 1906	June 20, 1907
9686.	JOHN VENTON PLUNKETT..... June 17, 1906	Dec. 30, 1906
9697.	CLAYTON EARLE WHEAT..... June 25, 1907	May 3, 1908
9960.	EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON..... May 3, 1908	Mar. 28, 1909
9975.	GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR..... May 6, 1908	Nov. 24, 1908

Se  
Affton—Cl  
Clarksville  
Edw  
Columbia—  
G. I  
De Soto—  
A.  
Ferguson—  
Hen  
Hannibal—  
Tho  
Jefferson  
Tho  
Kirkwood  
Edw  
Louisiana  
F. I  
Macon—S  
John  
Mexico—  
Gre  
Moberly—  
L.  
Monroe—  
John

\* Not pr



## List of Lay Delegates

APPOINTED TO ATTEND THE  
Seventieth Convention of the Diocese of Missouri,  
MAY 25, 1909.

### *Afton—Christ Church.*

### *Clarksville—Grace Church.*

Edward C. Dameron, E. N. Moody.\*

### *Columbia—Calvary.*

G. B. Dorsey,\* C. B. Rollins.\* Alternate, Percy Bordwell.\*

### *De Soto—Trinity Church.*

A. F. Slawson, Ward A. Hamel,\* George Atkinson.\* Alternates,  
W. Coxwell,\* Dr. E. W. Bliss.\*

### *Ferguson—St. Stephen's.*

Henry L. Chase, Robert G. Jordan. Alternates, L. W. Day,\* A. S.  
Page.\*

### *Hannibal—Trinity Church.*

Thomas Robinson, E. Douglas Brewington. Alternates, E. C. Carter,  
Walter A. Storrs.\*

### *Jefferson City—Grace Church.*

Thomas O. Towles.

### *Kirkwood—Grace Church.*

Edward H. Lycett, Nelson G. Edwards, Arthur B. Ambler, Heusted  
T. Young, Wilber F. Knowlton. Alternates, Ingram F. Boyd,\*  
W. H. Shelby,\* H. H. Hyatt.\*

### *Louisiana—Calvary.*

F. E. Murray.

### *Macon—St. James'.*

John Scovern, Charles L. Farrar, Lee Miller.\* Alternates, G. M.  
Cadogan, H. Gary,\* Charles Bennitt.\*

### *Mexico—St. Paul's.*

Green Clay,\* W. H. Upham.\*

### *Moberly—Christ Church.*

L. K. Shorewalter, T. M. Roberts.

### *Monroe—St. Jude's.*

John Strean, B. O. Wood.

\* Not present in Convention.



*Old Orchard—Emmanuel.*

Frank C. Thompson, Frank H. Below, W. J. Wright, Arthur J. Watling. Alternates, George Q. Thornton,\* Dr. F. B. Chase,\* Kent Jarvis,\* William O. Shillington.\*

*Palmyra—St. Paul's.*

Joseph W. Mackey. Alternate, H. C. Sheetz.\*

*Prairieville—St. John's.*

Frank M. Meriwether,\* Alternate, Shapleigh R. Lewis.\*

*St. Charles—Trinity Church.*

Gardiner W. Chipley. Alternate, R. T. Goodwyn.\*

*St. Louis—Christ Church Cathedral.*

Charles S. Freeborn, Marshall S. Snow, Francis J. McMaster, James A. Waterworth, Elias S. Gatch.

*St. Louis—All Saints'.*

Albert Burgess, James W. Grant.

*St. Louis—Church of the Ascension.*

Thomas K. Skinker, James M. Bull, Robert E. Funsten,\* William P. Nelson, Wilbur C. Stith.\* Alternates, Alexander M. Davis, J. B. Mellor, C. W. Isaacs, W. C. Wertheimer, J. A. Middleton.

*St. Louis—Church of the Good Shepherd.*

William D. Guiney, A. T. Cotsworth.

*St. Louis—Church of the Holy Communion.*

Edmond J. Thomas, Henry N. Chapman,\* I. Shreve Carter, William Bagnell,\* Claude Kilpatrick.\*

*St. Louis—Church of the Holy Innocents.*

John D. Woodruff, James Reese.\*

*St. Louis—Church of the Redeemer.*

Henry Smith, John A. Warner, Peter Whaley, C. H. Dillingham.

*St. Louis—Grace Church.*

Edgar B. Woodward,\* Henry Wilke, Alfred J. Kirby, George Knapp, Montrose P. McArdle.\* Alternates, Joseph H. Wilson,\* George Eschmann,\* G. J. Williamson,\* Julius Moulton,\* Herbert P. Wyatt.\*

*St. Louis—Mt. Calvary.*

Henry H. Denison, George C. Eichbaum, James N. Chandler,\* James Fetherstonh, Seymour Gardiner, C. Frederick Fisher.\* Alternates, Lee B. Hildebrand,\* Thomas K. Knight,\* Curtis L. Chittenden,\* Chilton Atkinson,\* Cornelius H. Fauntleroy.

*St. Louis—St. Andrew's.*

Frank Snedeker. Alternate, Walter C. Pelham.\*

\* Not present in Convention.



*St. Louis—St. George's Chapel.**St. Louis—St. James' Memorial.*

Charles C. Curtice, Samuel G. Hopkins, Richard Dallam, W. A. Rowley, E. S. Aehle.

*St. Louis—St. John's.*

Edward Baker,\* Thomas A. Buckland, Felix Coste, Eugene S. Cronk, Thomas Upshaw. Alternates, Samuel G. Cadwell, John Hayward, Dr. Gregory Miller, Dr. A. H. Hamel, Charles Hasner, Geert A. Vandersluis.

*St. Louis—St. Mark's Memorial.*

R. C. Strohhert, Constantin L. von Renthal, John G. Fleck. Alternates, Robert M. Wilson,\* Ferdinand W. Risque,\* Philip H. Hale.\*

*St. Louis—St. Paul's.*

Frazer P. Gibbs,\* William Beall. Alternates, Joseph Judge, Carl W. Minch.

*St. Louis—St. Peter's.*

James L. Ford, Walker Hill,\* Frederick N. Judson, E. H. Boehnken, Isaac M. Mason. Alternates, Joseph R. Barroll,\* S. B. Sheldon,\* Daniel E. Garrison,\* Charles J. Miller, Cevendra D. Blake.

*St. Louis—Trinity.*

John A. Harrison,\* William H. Thomson, George Prothero. Alternates, Kelton E. White,\* W. E. S. Jarrett, Marshall P. Drury.

## ORGANIZED MISSIONS.

*Bonne Terre—St. Luke's.*

W. H. C. Conover,\* George S. Conover.\*

*Canton—St. Peter's.*

William S. Page.\* Alternate, F. W. Benbow.\*

*Cape Girardeau—Christ Church.*

W. F. Vandenburg.\* Alternate, John Dennis.\*

*Crystal City—Grace.**Cuba—St. Andrew's.*

John S. McCormack. Alternate, E. D. Lowe.\*

*Fredericktown—St. Paul's.*

E. L. Purcell. Alternate, H. H. Hutchinson.

*Fulton—Trinity.*

W. F. Bloodgood.\* Alternate, H. T. Small.\*

*Ironton—St. Paul's.*

\* Not present in Convention.



*Jackson—Redeemer.*

*Kirksville—Trinity.*

*LaPlata—St. Mary's.*

*Montgomery—Holy Comforter.*

*Overland Park, St. Paul's.*

Thomas K. Jones.

*Poplar Bluff—Holy Cross.*

D. L. Burnside.\* Alternates, B. F. Nixon,\* Fay Bacon.\*

*Portland—St. Mark's.*

Harry Gill. Alternate, Christopher Bengelli.

*Rolla—Christ Church.*

Henry Wood. Alternate, B. H. Rucker.\*

*Salem—St. John's.*

George A. Addison. Alternate, L. L. Sankey.

*St. James—Trinity.*

John A. French. Alternate, W. H. Powell.

*St. Louis—St. Augustine's.*

George F. Brigham, Jr. Alternates, John H. Hatfield, Arthur W. Townsend.

*St. Louis—St. Matthew's.*

John W. Taylor.

*St. Louis—St. Philip's.*

A. Blair Ridington, Edwin Freegard, Alexander A. Bryden. Alternates, Dr. David R. Overman, Louis Landers,\* F. J. Dexter.

*St. Louis—St. Stephen's.*

Otto Bernhoft, Holbrook G. Cleaveland, Harry Ladowsky. Alternates, Henry Hartman, Arthur Luedde, Otto Rusche.

*St. Louis—St. Thomas.*

*Shelbina—Emmanuel.*

W. O. L. Jewett.

*Sullivan—St. John's.*

Henry O. Hollow.\* Alternate, J. H. Hartmeister.\*

*Thayer—Holy Trinity.*

*Valley Park—St. Luke's.*

\* Not present in Convention.



## Rules of Order of Convention.

---

1. The daily sessions of the Convention shall be opened with Divine service.

2. When the President takes the chair, no member shall continue standing or shall afterwards stand up, unless to address the Chair.

3. When the President shall have taken the chair, the Minutes of the preceding day shall be read.

4. Immediately after the organization of the Convention, the following Standing Committees shall be appointed, viz.:

- I. On Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
- II. On Assessments.
- III. On Christian Education.
- IV. On Constitution and Canons.
- V. On Finance.
- VI. On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.
- VII. On Missions.
- VIII. On Raising Funds for the Endowment of the Episcopate.
- IX. On State of the Church.
- X. On Sunday-School Work.
- XI. On Unfinished Business.

5. All Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

6. All resolutions shall be reduced to writing, presented to the Secretary, and by him read; and a motion shall not be considered before the House until seconded.

7. When any member is about to speak, or deliver any matter to the House, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, confining himself strictly to the point in debate.

8. A member shall not absent himself from the service of the House, unless he have leave or be unable to attend.

9. A member, other than the Chairman of a committee whose report is under consideration, shall not speak more than twice in the same debate, nor longer than ten minutes at a time without leave of the House.

10. Any member of the House may call for a vote by Ayes or Nays.



11. When a question has once been determined, it shall stand as the judgment of the House, and shall not again be drawn into debate, except on motion for reconsideration, which must be made by a member who had previously voted in the majority, and all motions to reconsider must be made on the day the vote is taken, or on the next succeeding day.

12. When a question is under consideration, a motion shall not be received, except to lay it upon the table, to postpone it to a certain time, to postpone it indefinitely, to commit it, to divide it or amend it, and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the House shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment had been offered. The motions to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order.

13. Debate shall not be allowed upon a resolution to refer any motion to a Committee, or to a motion to recommit any subject which has been before a Committee, but the member who offers such resolution or motion may speak for five minutes for the purpose of explaining its object.

14. All amendments may be considered in the order in which they are moved. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made. An after-amendment to such second amendment shall not be in order; but when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute to the whole matter may be received. A proposition different from the one under consideration shall not be received under color of an amendment or substitute.

15. Every member who may be in the House when any question is put, shall, on a division, be counted, unless he be excused by the Convention.

16. All questions of order shall be decided in the first instance by the Chair, without debate; an appeal, however, may be made from his decision to the Convention by any member of the same.

17. The Secretary may employ one or more pages, not exceeding three, to act as messengers during the sessions of the Convention.

18. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance, unless recommitted by vote of the House. All reports recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the House shall be accompanied by a resolution for the action of the House therein.

19. The names of the movers of resolutions shall appear upon the minutes of the Convention.

20. All motions and resolutions requiring reference shall be referred, as far as possible, to the Standing Committees.

21. In  
jority of b  
elected of  
the numbe  
be declare

22. T

1. C  
2. C  
3. R  
Credentials

4. C  
5. E  
6. B  
7. R  
8. R  
9. R  
10. A

1. D  
2. U  
3. R  
4. R  
5. R

6. R  
7. R  
8. E  
9. E  
10. R  
11. R  
12. N



21. In the case of an election by ballot requiring a concurrent majority of both Orders: Whenever more than the canonical number to be elected of either Order are found to have received such majority of votes, the number required by Canon having the highest number of votes, shall be declared duly elected.

22. The following Order of Business shall be observed:

FIRST DAY.

1. Celebration of the Holy Communion and Sermon.
2. Calling roll of Clergymen.
3. Report of the Committee on Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials.
4. Calling roll of Lay Delegates.
5. Election of Secretary.
6. Bishop's Address.
7. Resolutions pertinent to said Address.
8. Report of Standing Committees.
9. Report of Special Committees.
10. Appointment of Standing Committees.

SECOND DAY.

1. Divine Service.
2. Unfinished business of previous day's order
3. Report of Treasurer of Diocese.
4. Reports of Treasurers of various Funds.
5. Reports of Trustees of Funds:
  - (a) Of Permanent Episcopate Fund.
  - (b) Of Theological Education Fund.
  - (c) Of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.
  - (d) Of Parochial Trust Fund.
6. Report of Standing Committee.
7. Resolutions pertaining to same.
8. Election of Standing Committee.
9. Election of Deputies to General Convention.
10. Report of Registrar.
11. Reports of Committees and action thereon.
12. *Note:* The afternoon of the second day is devoted to Missionary business (*vide* Canon IX., Sec. 10) at which shall be received and considered:
  - (a) Report of Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society.
  - (b) Report of Missionary Board.
  - (c) Election of Missionary Board.
  - (d) Any other Missionary Business.



## THIRD DAY.

1. Divine Service.
  2. Unfinished business of previous day's order.
  3. Call of Committees for Reports.
  4. New Business.
  5. Elections.
    - (a) Of Registrar and Chancellor.
    - (b) Of the Treasurer of the Diocese.
    - (c) Of Trustees Permanent Episcopate Fund.
    - (d) Of Trustees Theological Education Fund.
    - (e) Of Trustees Aged and Infirm Clergy.
    - (f) To fill vacancies.
  6. Fixing place of meeting for next Convention.
23. The Rules of Order shall not be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

In  
Clergy  
respec  
St. Lo  
purpos  
At  
ceded  
and tw  
Th  
the Di  
Th  
Matth  
Th  
of Tri  
Th  
Wedd  
Th  
Davis,  
Th  
of the  
Rev.  
Cassin



# Journal of the Seventieth Convention

OF THE

## CHURCH

IN THE

## DIOCESE OF MISSOURI.

---

### FIRST DAY.

---

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
*Tuesday, May 25, 1909.*

In accordance with notice thereof, duly given, a number of the Clergy of the Diocese and of the Laity chosen as delegates from their respective Parishes, assembled this day in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, the place selected by the last Diocesan Convention, for the purpose of holding the Annual Convention of the Diocese.

At 10 o'clock a. m. the Rt. Rev., the Bishop, and the Clergy, preceded by the Choir, entered the Cathedral singing the one hundred and twenty-sixth hymn.

The Creed and Prayers were read by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Epistle was read by the Rev. Charles F. Collins, of St. Matthew's Church, St. Louis.

The Gospel was read by the Rev. Beverly E. Warner, D. D., of Trinity Church, New Orleans.

The Convention Sermon was preached by the Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, of Christ Church, Rolla.

The Offertory Sentences were read by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, of Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis and the Rev. Beverly E. Warner, D. D., of New Orleans, and the Rev. Cassius M. C. Mason, of All Saints' Church, St. Louis.



The Convention reassembled in the Schuyler Memorial House, immediately upon the close of the service, and the Rt. Rev. President called the Convention to order, at 12:15 o'clock.

The Secretary proceeded, under directions of the Bishop, to call the roll of the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and forty-three Clergymen answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President then called for the report of the Standing Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, appointed at the last Convention. The Rt. Rev. President stated that the Convention had been kept waiting half an hour for this report, through no fault of the Committee, but simply because all of the Parishes had not sent in their reports, with credentials, before May 7, in accordance with canon law.

Rev. J. A. Dooris, on behalf of the Committee, then presented the report of the Committee, containing the names of the Lay Delegates entitled to seats in the Convention, stating that all of the Parishes and Missions had paid up their assessments and were entitled to representation in the Convention, which report was thereupon read by the Secretary.

The Secretary then called the roll of Lay Delegates reported by the Committee as entitled to seats in the Convention, and Delegates from twenty-five Parishes and Missions answered to their names.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced a quorum of both Orders present, and the Convention ready for business.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of a Secretary was the first order of business.

Mr. E. H. Lycett nominated Mr. Henry H. Denison to be Secretary of the Convention, with authority to appoint his assistant.

There being no other nominations, Rev. J. A. Dooris moved that nominations close, and that Rev. Mr. Potter be instructed to cast the ballot for Mr. Denison.

This motion being duly seconded, and carried, the Rev. Mr. Potter thereupon cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. Henry H. Denison, and he was declared duly elected Secretary of the Convention and of the Diocese for the ensuing year.



Rev. Mr. Duckworth requested the privilege of presenting a "very distinguished stranger," Rev. Beverly E. Warner, D. D., of New Orleans, President of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Louisiana. Upon request of the Rt. Rev. President, Mr. Duckworth escorted Dr. Warner to the platform, and the Rt. Rev. President expressed to Dr. Warner the cordial feelings of all upon the Convention floor.

Dr. Warner replied, thanking the Rt. Rev. President and the Convention for his warm welcome to St. Louis; pointing out also the close relation, historically, which exists between the Diocese of Missouri and the Diocese of Louisiana.

On motion of Prof. Marshall S. Snow, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That visiting Clergy and Candidates for Holy Orders be invited to seats in the Convention.

On motion of Mr. Francis J. McMaster, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Convention meet each morning for divine worship at 9 o'clock in Bofinger Chapel, and for business in the Schuyler Memorial House at 10 a. m. to 1 o'clock p. m., when it will take a recess to 2:30 o'clock p. m., and continue to 5 o'clock p. m.

The hour of recess having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that a recess was taken until 2:30 p. m.

After recess, on Tuesday, May 25, 1909, the Convention re-assembled at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Rev. John A. Dooris, on behalf of the Standing Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, presented a supplementary report, stating that the Mission of Overland Park should be added to the list, and that all the Parishes of the Diocese were now entitled to representation in the Convention.

On motion of Mr. James A. Waterworth, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the rules of order of the last Convention be adopted as the rules of order of this Convention.



Rev. Mr. Potter gave notice that on the following day he would offer an amendment to the Canons, as follows:

*Resolved*, That in the Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Missouri, the following amendments be made:

That Section 1 of Canon III. be amended by striking out, in the twelfth line thereof the figure "7" and inserting in lieu thereof the figure "9."

That Section 1 of Canon XII. be amended by striking out in the first line thereof, the words "on Monday of Easter Week of every year," and substituting the following: "On the first Monday in May of each year."

Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Treasurer of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate, presented and read the Treasurer's report. (See Appendix, No. 1, page 99.)

On motion, this report was referred to the Committee on Finance.

On motion of Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the courtesy of seats in the Convention be extended to the licensed Lay Readers of the Diocese.

The following card was laid upon the Secretary's desk:

Charles R. Greene, Lay Reader, St. Louis, Mo.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, on behalf of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom were referred the necessary changes in making the transfer and merging of the Fund for Disabled and Infirm Clergy of the Diocese into the General Clergy Relief Fund, in order that said transfer might harmonize with the Constitution and Canons, read the following report of the Committee:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons to whom was referred by the last Diocesan Convention, the resolution offered by the Rev. Mr. Reed (see Journal 1908, page 49), concerning the merger of the Diocesan Fund for the relief of Clergymen, their widows and orphans into the General Clergy Relief Fund; beg leave to report that the changes necessary to carry out the purpose of said resolution are as follows, to-wit:

Repeal Canon XXII. and enact in lieu thereof Canon XXII., as follows:

#### CANON XXII.

Of Funds for the Relief of Clergymen, their Widows and Orphans.

SECTION 1. All money or other property now held or hereafter acquired for the fund for the relief of Clergymen, their Widows and Orphans, shall be entrusted to a Board of Trustees, composed of the Bishop, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and of one Clergyman and two Lay Communicants of the Diocese.



The Clergyman and Lay Communicants aforesaid shall be elected by, and hold their office during the pleasure of the Convention, but any vacancies in their number, occurring during recess of the Convention, may be filled by the remaining Trustees, subject to the approval of the next regular Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of said Board, where they lawfully can do so, to cause all money or property heretofore received, or hereafter to be received, for the relief of Clergymen, their Widows and Orphans, to be paid over and delivered promptly to the Treasurer of the General Clergy Relief Fund; and as respects all other money or property heretofore or hereafter received for said purpose, said Board shall consider applications for relief and shall administer said last mentioned money or property according to such rules and principles as it shall adopt, all such rules to be reported to the Convention for revision and approval.

SEC. 3. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be the Treasurer of said Board, and funds not needed for current use shall be invested by the Board, except as is hereinbefore otherwise provided.

SEC. 4. Said Board shall annually report to the Convention.

And amend Canon XX. by striking out all the words contained in lines 6, 7 and 8 thereof, and substituting for said words the following, to-wit:

"Second. For the General Clergy Relief Fund, which shall be made on Christmas Day or the nearest Sunday thereto."

PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY, *Chairman*,  
J. COURTNEY JONES,  
J. HOLLISTER LYNCH,  
F. J. McMASTER,  
F. N. JUDSON.

Rev. B. E. Reed gave notice that on the following day he would offer an amendment to the Canons, making such changes as were proposed in the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The Rt. Rev. the Bishop of the Diocese then read his Annual Address, which, with the record of his Episcopal acts, was laid on the Secretary's table.

On motion of the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the portion of the Bishop's Address referring to the Assessment of \$15 by the Department of the Southwest be referred to the Finance Committee.



Rev. B. E. Reed then presented and read the report of the Sunday-School Commission, as follows:

Your Committee on Sunday-School Work, appointed at the last Convention, herewith respectfully report:

In examining the tabulated record of the Journal of 1908, we find that the Communicants of the Diocese number 8,290, while the Sunday-School scholars number but 4,099. This is a large disproportion, the Communicants being twice as many as the children of the Sunday-School. The Confirmations reported, in the Journal of 1908, were 585; we venture to say, the number is made largely from additions through the Sunday School. We are quite confident that many more trees would have been planted in the House of the Lord, if more care had been given to the nursery of the Church.

Your Committee has thought seriously over the question: Can the Church of the Diocese do more than she is doing for the increase of the Sunday School? Evidently the increase and efficiency of the Sunday School is a personal work. The personal interest of the Rector, Superintendent and teachers is a necessity. A vigorous administration here will, as in every department of work, produce large results. Resolutions will show an interest; but results are the fruit of personal effort. And this must grow out of the realization of the gravity of the situation.

The children of today are tempted by mammonism as never before in the history of Christendom. Moneyed wealth is set before their sensitive young minds as the supreme thing. The slogan of the day is "Put money in thy purse; if by fair means, well; if not—put money in thy purse." The Church says, "You can not serve God and mammon." The age answers, "We know it; as for me and my house, we will serve mammon." In this great peril to the very foundations of the faith, the Church must do more than she is doing.

In view of these and many other grave considerations, we, your Committee, present these resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That it be the sense of this Convention that the clergy of the Diocese shall preach at morning service on "The Sunday School" once in the year.

2. *Resolved*, That the Sunday for the sermon shall be the Sunday nearest to September 15.

BENJAMIN E. REED, *Chairman*,  
GEORGE LLOYD,  
A. B. AMBLER.



After discussion by Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. Courtney Jones and others, Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis moved to change the second resolution of the Committee's report, to read:

2. *Resolved*, That the Sunday for the sermon shall be the Sunday appointed by the Joint Diocesan Committee.

This change was accepted by the Committee, and on motion duly made and seconded the report was received and its recommendations adopted with this alteration.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, on behalf of the Committee on Preamble to the Constitutional Amendment proposed by the General Convention, reported progress, and asked that the Committee be continued; also that the name of Mr. Henry L. Chase, of Ferguson, be added thereto.

On motion, the Committee was continued, and the name of Mr. Henry L. Chase added.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that he would appoint the several Standing Committees at tomorrow morning's session.

On motion of Rev. D. C. Garrett, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to take into consideration the improvement of the form of parochial reports, and report at the next Convention.

Mr. Marshall S. Snow, Secretary of the Standing Committee of the Diocese, thereupon presented and read the report of the Standing Committee, as follows:

The official acts of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Missouri for the Conventional Year 1908-9 are herewith respectfully submitted:

October 1, 1908.—Organized by the election of the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis as President, the Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter as Vice-President, and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary for the ensuing year.

Granted the request of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia and gave consent to the election of a Coadjutor Bishop for that Diocese, on the ground of the extent of diocesan work and for the more vigorous prosecution of the same.

Gave consent to the ordination and the consecration of the Rev. Frederick Joseph Kinsman as Bishop of the Diocese of Delaware.

December 15, 1908.—Gave consent to the ordination and consecration of the Rev. Alfred Harding, D.D., as Bishop of the Diocese of Washington.



March 2, 1909.—Approved the election of the Rev. Benjamin Brewster as Missionary Bishop of Western Colorado.

Approved the election of the Rev. Nathaniel Seymour Thomas as Missionary Bishop of Wyoming.

Recommended the Rev. Edward D. Johnston, deacon, to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the priesthood, with such shortening of time as to allow his ordination to take place before Easter, at the convenience of the Bishop.

May 6, 1909.—Recommended Mr. James Steedman Holland to the Bishop of the Diocese for ordination to the diaconate.

Approved the report of the Secretary of the acts of the Committee during the years 1908-9 for submission to the Diocesan Convention.

Authorized the President of the Committee to certify to the records of this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,  
*Secretary of the Standing Committee.*

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed and spread on the Minutes.

Mr. Marshall S. Snow, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund, presented and read the report of the Board of Trustees, as follows:

The Board of Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund submit the following report of the official acts of the Board during the Conventional Year, 1908-9.

November 5, 1908.—Organized by the election of the Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis as Vice-President and Mr. Marshall S. Snow as Secretary and Treasurer for the ensuing year.

February 18, 1909.—The Secretary reported that deeds to Church property had been received and filed since the last meeting of the Board as follows:

1. From the Bonne Terre Land and Cattle Co.
2. From Daniel M. Tucker, Fulton, Mo.
3. From Francis B. Jones, et al, conveying land in Valley Park, Mo.
4. From the Valley Park Land Company conveying certain land in Valley Park, Mo.

Authorized the sale of certain Church property in Shelbina, Mo., for the sum of \$600, and instructed the officers of the Board to sign the deed of transfer.



Granted the petition of St. Philip's Church, St. Louis, to place an additional mortgage of \$3,000 upon the property on Union and Maple Avenues.

Instructed the Secretary of the Board to take proper steps to secure certified copies of all deeds to Church property the titles of which are in this Board in cases where the original deeds are not already in the possession of the Board.

March 20, 1909.—The President having reported that he had received from Mr. W. O. L. Jewett, of Shelby, Mo., a draft for \$585, being the proceeds of the sale of the Church property at Shelby, previously authorized by the Board, the Secretary was instructed to make a time deposit of said sum of \$585 in a reputable trust company in St. Louis in the name of the Parochial Trust Company for the use of the members of Emmanuel Church of Shelby, Mo.

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL S. SNOW,  
*Secretary.*

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed and spread on the Minutes.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that he had appointed the following as the Committee to whom was referred the improvement of the form of Parochial Reports:

Rev. D. C. Garrett, Rev. A. A. V. Binnington, Mr. A. B. Ambler.

On motion of Rev. E. Duckworth, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That this Convention learns with regret that the Rev. B. T. Kemerer, the Vicar of St George's Chapel, is unable to be present at its sessions on account of illness; be it therefore

*Resolved*, We hereby express our sympathy with him in his illness, and as he is to leave for a trip to Europe on Thursday, we wish him a pleasant voyage and complete recovery.

The Convention then adjourned, on motion of Mr. F. J. McMaster, to meet at 10 o'clock, on Wednesday, May 26th, after Morning Prayer, at 9 o'clock, in Bofinger Chapel.



## SECOND DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,  
*Wednesday, May 26, 1909.*

Pursuant to adjournment, the Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with divine service in Bofinger Chapel, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order for business in Schuyler Memorial House at 10 o'clock a. m.

The roll was called by the Secretary.

The Minutes of the first day's session were read by the Secretary, and on motion were approved and adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced the appointment of the following Standing Committees:

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND LAY CREDENTIALS—Rev. John A. Dooris, Rev. Claude E. Remick, Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Mr. Henry Smith, Mr. William P. Nelson.

ASSESSMENTS—Mr. Edmond J. Thomas, Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. James M. Bull, Mr. John G. Fleck, Mr. Edward C. Dameron.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Rev. Henry P. Horton, Rev. Frederick N. Chapman, Mr. Marshall S. Snow.

CONSTITUTION AND CANONS—Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., Mr. Francis J. McMaster, Mr. Frederick N. Judson.

FINANCE—Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Mr. Walker Hill.

MISSIONARIES' TRAVELING EXPENSES—Rev. Clayton E. Wheat, Rev. Arthur Brittain, Mr. Arthur J. Watling.

MISSIONS—Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. Franklin M. Weddell, Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Mr. Thomas A. Buckland, Mr. Nelson G. Edwards, Mr. Frank C. Thompson, Mr. Elias S. Gatch.

RAISING FUNDS FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE EPISCOPATE—Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. William H. Thomson, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Mr. Edmond J. Thomas, Mr. E. D. Brewington.

STATE OF THE CHURCH—Rev. William Elmer, Rev. Henry W. Mizner, Rev. John Davis, D. D., Mr. Henry L. Chase, Mr. Heusted T. Young.



SUNDAY-SCHOOL WORK—Rev. Benjamin E. Reed, Rev. William A. Hatch, Rev. George Lloyd, Mr. Arthur B. Ambler, Mr. James Fetherstonh.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS—Rev. Samuel E. Arthur, Rev. Stephen F. Sherman, Jr., Mr. Constantin L. Von Renthal.

The Rt. Rev. President announced the next order of business to be the report of the Treasurer of the Diocese.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Diocese, presented and read the report of the Treasurer.

The Rt. Rev. President called special attention to two facts in this report—first, that there is nothing unpaid of the assessments of the last year; secondly, that the liabilities are \$700 more than the assets. The Rt. Rev. President accounted for this difference by the fact that \$700 had been paid for the *Church News* in the last year.

There being no objection, it was ordered that the report be referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 2, page 100.)

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Theological Education Fund, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. There being no objection, this report was referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 4, page 106.)

Mr. I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. There being no objection, this report was referred to the Committee on Finance. (See Appendix No. 3, page 103.)

The Rt. Rev. President announced the next order of business to be the election of the Standing Committee, consisting of three Clergymen and three Laymen, and nominations were declared to be in order.

The following Clergymen were nominated: Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Rev. Leslie F. Potter, Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.

The following Laymen were nominated: Messrs. Marshall S. Snow, James L. Ford, Francis J. McMaster, Charles C. Curtice, Heusted T. Young, Maj. Alexander M. Davis, Curtis M. Jennings, Capt. Isaac M. Mason.



Mr. McMaster asked that his name be withdrawn, on the ground that he was not eligible, as Chancellor of the Diocese. The Rt. Rev. President declared the point well taken, and Mr. McMaster's name was withdrawn.

On motion, the nominations were closed.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed the following tellers:

Rev. JC Ingham and Mr. Henry Wood, tellers for the Clergy.

Rev. Stephen F. Sherman and Mr. Wilber F. Knowlton, tellers for the Laity.

A ballot was then taken for the election of the Standing Committee, and the tellers retired.

In accordance with a notice given on the preceding day, Rev. Leslie F. Potter thereupon asked the unanimous consent of the Convention to put upon its passage the resolution to amend Canons III and XII, as follows:

*Resolved*, That the following changes be made in the Diocesan Canons:

That Section 1 of Canon III. be amended by striking out, in the twelfth line thereof, the figure "7" and substituting the figure "9."

That Section 1 of Canon XII. be amended by striking out in the first line the words, "on Monday of Easter Week in every year," and substituting the following: "on the first Monday in May of each year."

There being no objection, the question was declared before the house.

Inquiry was made by Mr. James A. Waterworth as to whether the adoption of this resolution would necessitate a change in the Charter of Christ Church Cathedral. Reply to this was made by Rev. Leslie F. Potter, by reading from the Constitution and Canons, to the effect that no action taken will interfere with any existing constitution or acts of incorporation of a parish.

Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett said that the difficulty could be overcome, when articles of incorporation provided for a meeting on Easter Monday, by holding a postponed meeting on the first Monday in May.



After further discussion by Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., Mr. Edwin Freegard, Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy, Mr. James Fetherstonh, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, and the Rt. Rev. President, it was moved by Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, and duly seconded, that this resolution be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to report tomorrow.

The question being submitted, a division was called for, and the roll being called, the Secretary announced the result to be thirty-two affirmative and thirty-seven negative votes.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the motion was lost, and announced that the question recurred upon the adoption of the resolution presented by Rev. Mr. Potter.

The question was submitted and carried.

Rev. Henry P. Horton thereupon offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Chair appoint a committee of five to consider whether the method of procedure of the Convention can not be so changed as to make possible the shortening of the duration of the Convention.

The motion was duly seconded, and after discussion was carried.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the Standing Committee having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Very Rev. C. M. Davis.....	27	38
Rev. Leslie F. Potter.....	27	35
“ D. Claiborne Garrett.....	7	23
“ J. Courtney Jones.....	20	22
“ J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.....	7	14
Mr. Marshall S. Snow.....	28	39
“ James L. Ford.....	22	34
“ Charles C. Curtice.....	7	14
“ Heusted T. Young.....	2	5
Maj. Alex M. Davis.....	3	10
Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.....	16	16
Capt. Isaac M. Mason.....	4	14
Mr. James A. Waterworth.....	1	..
“ Thomas K. Skinker.....	1	..

Total Clerical vote, 28; necessary to elect, 15. Total Lay vote, 44; necessary to elect, 23.



The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the following named gentlemen had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and were duly elected members of the Standing Committee:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.  
Rev. Leslie F. Potter.  
Mr. Marshall S. Snow.  
Mr. James L. Ford.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that there still remained to be chosen one Clergyman and one Layman. A second ballot was ordered taken, to elect one Clergyman and one Layman, other than those already chosen, as members of the Standing Committee.

Thereupon a second ballot was taken, and the tellers retired.

The hour of twelve having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that the usual noonday service would be held. This was opened by the singing of the 507th hymn, and the service was conducted by Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.

The Rt. Rev. President announced as the Committee on Shortening of the Duration of the Convention the following:

Rev. Henry P. Horton, Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy, Mr. Frederick N. Judson, Mr. Nelson G. Edwards.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the third Clerical and the third Lay member of the Standing Committee having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett.....	5	17
" J. Courtney Jones.....	17	26
" J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.....	6	5
" Philip W. Fauntleroy.....	..	1
" Edmund Duckworth .....	..	1
Mr. Charles C. Curtice.....	9	16
" Heusted T. Young.....	..	2
Maj. Alex M. Davis.....	2	4
Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.....	15	24
Capt. Isaac M. Mason.....	1	5
Mr. James A. Waterworth.....	1	..

Total Clerical vote, 28; necessary to elect, 15. Total Lay vote, 51; necessary to elect, 26.



The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the Rev. J. Courtney Jones had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and was elected the third Clerical member of the Standing Committee.

Another ballot was ordered taken for the third Lay member of the Standing Committee.

Thereupon a third ballot was taken, and the tellers retired.

Rev. Benjamin E. Reed thereupon asked the unanimous consent of the Convention to put upon its passage the resolutions to amend Canons XX and XXII, of which notice was given yesterday, as follows:

*Resolved*, That Canon XX be amended by striking out all the words contained in lines six, seven and eight thereof, and substituting for said words the following, to-wit:

"Second. For the General Clergy Relief Fund, which shall be made on Christmas Day or the Sunday nearest thereto."

*Resolved*, To repeal Canon XXII and to enact in lieu thereof Canon XXII, as follows:

"CANON XXII.

"Of the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen, their Widows and Orphans.

"Section 1. All money or other property now held or hereafter acquired for the Fund for the Relief of Clergymen, their Widows or Orphans shall be entrusted to a Board of Trustees, composed of the Bishop, the Treasurer of the Diocese and of one Clergyman and two Lay Communicants of the Diocese.

"The Clergyman and Lay Communicants aforesaid shall be elected by, and hold their office during the pleasure of, the Convention, but any vacancies in their number, occurring during a recess of the Convention, may be filled by the remaining Trustees, subject to the approval of the next regular Convention.

"Section 2. It shall be the duty of said Board, where they lawfully can do so, to cause all money or property heretofore received, or hereafter to be received, for the relief of Clergymen, their widows and orphans, to be paid over and delivered promptly to the Treasurer of the General Clergy Relief Fund; and, as respects all other money or property heretofore or hereafter received for said purpose, said Board shall consider applications for relief and shall administer said last mentioned money or property according to such rules and principles as it shall adopt, all such rules to be reported to the Convention for revision and approval.



"Section 3. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall be the Treasurer of said Board, and funds not needed for current use shall be invested by the Board, except as is hereinbefore otherwise provided.

"Section 4. Said Board shall annually report to the Convention."

Objection to immediate consideration was offered by Rev. William A. Hatch. Upon motion duly made and seconded, the resolutions were referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, to report tomorrow, if possible.

Rev. Philip W. Fauntleroy called the attention of the Convention to the fact that in the printed copies of the Constitution and Canons, a clause does not appear which has been added by the Convention to Canon X, which takes away the provision that the Bishop and the Standing Committee cannot locate any church within 1,000 yards of another church.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the third Lay member of the Standing Committee having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Mr. Charles C. Curtice.....	7	26
Mr. Heusted T. Young .....	..	..
Maj. Alex. M. Davis.....	1	2
Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.....	19	25
Capt. Isaac M. Mason.....	1	1

Total Clerical vote, 28; necessary to elect, 15. Total Lay vote, 54; necessary to elect, 28.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared that there was no election, and another ballot was ordered taken for the third Lay member of the Standing Committee.

Thereupon a fourth ballot was taken, and the tellers retired.

The report of the Librarian being called for, Rev. G. D. B. Miller presented and read the report, as follows:

Eight volumes have been loaned from the Library since the last report. The two volumes of the "Spirit of Missions," 1901 and 1902, which were borrowed from the Library last year without notifying the Librarian, have not been returned. No money has been expended during the past year, and the balance on hand is \$32.06.

CLAUDE E. REMICK, *Librarian.*



There being no objection, the report was ordered filed with the Secretary.

The report of the Registrar being called for, Rev. G. D. B. Miller, the Registrar, presented and read his report, as follows:

The Registrar has fulfilled the usual requirements of the Canon, with the exception of causing to be printed forms for certificates of baptism, confirmation and letters commendatory, for the use of the Diocese. He has not done so for the reason that these certificates are otherwise provided.

G. B. D. MILLER, *Registrar*.

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed.

The report of the Committee on Finance was presented and read by Mr. Charles S. Freeborn.

In connection with this report, a resolution was offered, as follows:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for \$6,500.

On motion duly made and seconded, the resolution was adopted, and the matter referred to the Committee on Assessments. (See Appendix No. 5, page 108.)

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the third Lay member of the Standing Committee having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Mr. Charles C. Curtice.....	10	27
Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.....	15	26

Total Clerical vote, 25; necessary to elect, 13. Total Lay vote, 53; necessary to elect, 27.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared that there was no election, and another ballot was ordered taken for the third Lay member of the Standing Committee.

Thereupon a fifth ballot was taken, and the tellers retired.

The hour of recess having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that a recess was taken until 2:30 o'clock p. m.

After recess on Wednesday, May 26, 1909, the Convention re-assembled at 2:30 p. m.



The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the third Lay member of the Standing Committee having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Mr. Charles C. Curtice.....	11	25
Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.....	18	27

Total Clerical vote, 29; necessary to elect, 15. Total Lay vote, 52; necessary to elect, 27.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that Mr. Curtis M. Jennings had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and was elected the third Lay member of the Standing Committee, and that the Standing Committee, elected for the ensuing year, is constituted as follows:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.	Mr. Marshall S. Snow.
Rev. Leslie F. Potter.	Mr. James L. Ford.
Rev. J. Courtney Jones.	Mr. Curtis M. Jennings.

Thereupon the tellers were discharged.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the entire afternoon of the second day of the Convention is devoted to Missions; but that in this connection the reports of the financial condition of the Diocese would be in order.

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, the Treasurer of the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 10, page 122.)

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed.

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 9, page 117.)

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed.

Mr. Edward H. Lycett, the Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission, presented and read the report of the Treasurer. (See Appendix No. 11, page 123.)

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed.



Mr. Francis J. McMaster, the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board, presented and read the report of the Secretary. (See Appendix No. 6, page 111.)

There being no objection, the report was ordered filed.

Rev. Arthur Brittain, the Hospital Missionary, presented and read the report of Hospital Missions. (See Appendix No. 7, page 113.)

Rev. William Cochran, the City Missionary, presented and read his report of the four City Missions under his charge. (See Appendix No. 17, page 131.)

Rev. Henry W. Mizner presented and read the report of Holy Cross Mission. (See Appendix No. 16, page 130.)

Rev. Henry W. Mizner presented and read the financial report of St. Stephen's Mission and of St. Stephen's-in-the-Hills. (See Appendix No. 8, page 115.)

The report of the Woman's Auxiliary was presented by Mr. Francis J. McMaster and read by Rev. Henry W. Mizner. (See Appendix No. 12, page 124.)

Archdeacon W. M. Walton presented and read his Annual Report. (Page 95.)

Rev. Edmund Duckworth moved that the election of the Missionary Board be made the order of the day for tomorrow morning at 11 o'clock.

Upon being duly seconded, the motion carried.

Thereupon the Rt. Rev. President called for pledges from the various Parishes and Missions, which were responded to, upon the calling of the roll by the Secretary. (See Appendix No. 13, page 126.)

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis presented a verbal report of the Committee on Apportionment, with the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That a Committee of five be appointed by the Bishop to make the apportionment for General Missions and to take up such other work as the Board of Missions may suggest.

Upon being duly seconded, the resolution was approved.



The Rt. Rev. President appointed as the Committee on Apportionment for General Missions, the following:

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Mr. James L. Ford, Mr. William Bagnell, Mr. Walker Hill, Mr. James A. Waterworth.

On motion, duly seconded and carried, a Committee of Nomination was appointed, to nominate the eight Clergymen and eight Laymen who shall serve as Delegates from this Diocese to the next meeting of the Missionary Council, at Oklahoma City, Okla., January 10-13, 1910.

The Rt. Rev. President announced as the members of this Committee the following:

Rev. Edward D. Johnston, Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. Henry L. Chase.

On motion of Rev. Edmund Duckworth, the Convention then adjourned to meet on Thursday morning, May 27th, at 10 o'clock a. m., after Morning Prayer, at 9 o'clock, in Bofinger Chapel.



## THIRD DAY.

CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL, ST. LOUIS,

*Thursday, May 27, 1909.*

Pursuant to adjournment, the Convention was opened at 9 o'clock a. m., with morning prayer, in Bofinger Chapel, after which the Rt. Rev. President took the chair and called the Convention to order for business in Schuyler Memorial House, at 10 o'clock a. m.

On motion, duly made and seconded, the calling of the roll was dispensed with.

The Minutes of the preceding day were read by the Secretary, and on motion were approved and adopted.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter presented and read a supplementary report from the Committee on the Admission of New Parishes and Lay Credentials, stating that the Delegate from Shelbina was entitled to a seat on the floor.

On motion, duly made and seconded, the report was adopted, and the Secretary instructed to place the name of the Delegate from Shelbina on the roll.

Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Convention be directed to notify the official head of each Parish and Mission of the Diocese of the change of time of holding the Annual Parish Meeting.

Upon being duly seconded, the resolution was adopted, and the Secretary so instructed.

Mr. Constantin L. von Renthal presented the following resolution, which was read by the Secretary:

*Resolved*, That the Missionary Board be instructed to provide for the presentation of the Cause of Diocesan Missions by one Clergyman and one Layman, in each Parish, on some one Sunday during the year, with the consent of the Rector of the Parish.

Upon motion, duly made and seconded, after discussion, the resolution was adopted.



Rev. Edward D. Johnston presented a report of a Special Committee on Nomination of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen as Delegates from this Diocese to the Missionary Council of the Southwest Missionary Department, to meet in Oklahoma City in January next. The report follows:

Delegates to the Missionary Council of the Department of the Southwest, to be held in Oklahoma City, in January, 1910:

Very Rev. C. M. Davis.	Mr. Felix Coste.
Rev. H. P. Horton.	Maj. A. M. Davis.
" J. H. Lynch, D. D.	Mr. S. G. Hopkins.
" James Noble.	" S. M. Phelan.
" P. W. Fauntleroy.	" W. H. Shelby.
" D. C. Garrett.	" Frank C. Thompson.
" Stephen F. Sherman.	" James A. Waterworth.
" Hunter Davidson.	" Henry Wood.

H. L. CHASE,  
J. COURTNEY JONES,  
E. D. JOHNSTON,

*Committee.*

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the first question was upon the adoption of the report of the Nominating Committee.

Upon motion, duly made and seconded, the report was adopted.

Mr. Edward H. Lycett thereupon moved that Rev. Mr. Johnston be instructed to cast the ballot for these sixteen gentlemen to constitute the Delegates to the Missionary Council of the Southwest Missionary Department in Oklahoma City, January 10-13, 1910.

This motion being duly seconded, and carried, the Rev. Mr. Johnston so cast the ballot.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy thereupon asked the unanimous consent of the Convention to put upon its passage the resolution to amend Canon IX, of which notice was given yesterday, as follows:

*Resolved*, That Section 5 of Canon IX be amended by adding thereto the following words, to-wit:

"And it shall be the duty of the Board of Missions at its first meeting after the Annual Convention to appoint a Finance Committee to carry out the provisions of this section."

There being no objection, the question was declared before the House.



On motion, duly made and seconded, the resolution was adopted.

Mr. Thomas A. Buckland offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be extended to the Rev. Mr. Weddell, of Rolla, Mo., for the sermon preached at the opening of this Convention.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that the order of the day at 11 o'clock had arrived, for the election of the Missionary Board, but with the consent of the Convention, the matter of the pledges would be taken up.

The Secretary thereupon called the roll of pledges made yesterday, and additional pledges were then made. (See Appendix No. 13, page 126.)

On suggestion of the Rt. Rev. President, it was moved and carried that the additional pledges made today be incorporated into yesterday's proceedings, *nunc pro tunc*.

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary cast the ballot for the following named gentlemen as the Missionary Board: Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., Mr. Francis J. McMaster, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. William Bagnell, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Maj. Alexander M. Davis.

This resolution being duly seconded, the Rt. Rev. President asked if there be any objections, and objection was offered by Rev. George Lloyd, whereupon the Rt. Rev. President announced that the election would be by ballot, and that nominations were in order for three Clergymen and five Laymen to serve upon the Diocesan Missionary Board.

The following nominations were made:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.	Rev. L. B. Richards.
" D. Claiborne Garrett.	Mr. Francis J. McMaster.
" J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.	" Edward H. Lycett
" J. Courtney Jones.	" William Bagnell.
Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.	" Charles C. Curtice.
Rev. Benjamin E. Reed.	Maj. Alexander M. Davis.
" A. A. V. Binnington.	Mr. Henry L. Chase.



Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis asked that his name be withdrawn.

Rev. Benjamin E. Reed asked that his name be withdrawn.

Mr. Henry L. Chase asked that his name be withdrawn.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed as tellers for the Clerical vote:

Rev. J. W. Higson, Mr. R. G. Jordan.

And as tellers for the Lay vote:

Rev. Henry Clyde Goodman.

Mr. William A. Beall.

Thereupon the ballot was taken, and the tellers retired.

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis thereupon presented the following report of the Trustees of the University of the South:

The Trustees of the University of the South for Missouri beg leave to report that the University is closing its most successful year.

The change in the Academic Year to accord with that of other educational institutions is meeting with universal approval.

This Diocese was asked for \$300 towards the support of St. Luke's Theological Department, and the amount has been raised chiefly through letters to individuals.

We are convinced that the future of the University is assured as a power for the Church, and we hope that Missouri may have a larger share in its work. We therefore propose the following:

*Resolved*, That this Convention hears with gratitude of the growth of the University of the South at Sewanee, and earnestly commends it to the interest and support of the Church people of Missouri.

CARROLL M. DAVIS.

FAYETTE C. EWING.

H. L. CHASE.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that the election of three Trustees for the University of the South was now in order.

Rev. William Elmer moved that the Secretary be instructed to cast the vote of the Convention for Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Dr. Fayette C. Ewing and Mr. H. L. Chase as Trustees for the University of the South.

Mr. H. L. Chase asked that his name be withdrawn, and that Mr. James A. Waterworth be nominated in his place.



This amendment was accepted by Rev. Mr. Elmer, and the motion being duly seconded and carried, the Secretary thereupon cast the ballot of the Convention for Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, Dr. Fayette C. Ewing and Mr. James A. Waterworth as Trustees for the University of the South.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared that the gentlemen nominated were duly elected Trustees for the University of the South.

Rev. William Cochran, Publisher of the *Church News*, presented a financial report, as follows:

Subscribers to <i>Church News</i> , city.....	400
Subscribers to <i>Church News</i> , country.....	257
Total number of subscribers.....	657
Receipts for 11 months to May 1, 1909.....	\$895 50
Expenses for 11 months to May 1, 1909.....	885 47
Balance .....	\$ 10 03

Do the people desire the *Church News*? If not, why not?

Two policies have been suggested for the future:

1. That it continue on its present policy.
2. That it be sent by the Diocese to every family in the Diocese.

May I suggest that a committee be appointed to consider these policies and report to the Convention this afternoon.

WILLIAM COCHRAN, *Publisher*.

The hour of twelve having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that the usual noonday service would be held. This was opened by the singing of the 450th hymn, the service being conducted by Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett.

The tellers appointed to take the ballot for the election of the Missionary Board having returned and made their report, the result was declared as follows:

	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Rev. E. Duckworth.....	23	30
" D. Claiborne Garrett.....	19	20
" J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.....	22	29
" J. Courtney Jones.....	5	9
Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis.....	1	..
Rev. B. E. Reed .....	2	3



	Clerical Vote.	Lay Vote.
Rev. A. A. V. Binnington.....	7	8
“ L. B. Richards .....	2	4
“ George Lloyd .....	1	..
Mr. Francis J. McMaster .....	27	33
“ Edward H. Lycett .....	27	35
“ William Bagnell .....	26	35
“ Charles C. Curtice .....	24	33
Maj. Alex M. Davis.....	26	29
Mr. Henry L. Chase .....	3	1
“ Edwin Freegard .....	2	2
“ James A. Waterworth.....	1	1
“ Heusted T. Young .....	..	2
“ James L. Ford .....	..	2
“ Wilbur C. Stith .....	..	1
“ James M. Bull .....	..	1

Total Clerical vote, 28; necessary to elect, 15. Total Lay vote, 37; necessary to elect, 18.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the following named gentlemen had received a concurrent majority of the Clerical and Lay vote, and were duly elected members of the Missionary Board of the Diocese:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth, Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D., Rev. D. Claiborne Garrett, Mr. Francis J. McMaster, Mr. Edward H. Lycett, Mr. William Bagnell, Mr. Charles C. Curtice, Maj. Alexander M. Davis.

And that the Missionary Board, elected for the ensuing year, is constituted as follows:

Rev. James Noble, *Dean of Hannibal Convocation.*

“ Leslie F. Potter, *Dean of Southern Convocation.*

“ Edmund Duckworth. Mr. Edward H. Lycett.

“ J. Hollister Lynch, D. D. “ William Bagnell.

“ D. Claiborne Garrett. “ Charles C. Curtice.

Mr. Francis J. McMaster. Maj. Alexander M. Davis.

Thereupon the tellers were discharged.

There being no objection, the report of Rev. William Cochran, Publisher of the *Church News*, was ordered filed.



Upon motion, duly seconded and carried, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a committee of three be appointed to consider and report this afternoon upon the statement of the committee concerning the *Church News*.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon appointed as members of this Committee:

Rev. Leslie F. Potter. Rev. William Elmer. Mr. Arthur J. Watling.

Rev. E. Duckworth, Chairman of the Committee on the Dinner at the Mercantile Club, Monday evening, May 24th, at which Rev. Beverly E. Warner, D. D., was guest of honor, presented a financial report of the dinner, showing a balance to the Committee's credit of \$60.69, which the Committee turned over to Dean Davis for the traveling expenses and the entertainment of the Delegates who have come from the country. Mr. Duckworth said that he wished to express his personal thanks and the thanks of the Committee to Dr. Warner for his great courtesy and kindness in coming to us at this time.

Mr. James A. Waterworth said that the "hearty thanks of every member of this Convention are due to the Committee who conceived and carried out so admirably the splendid programme which has marked this Convention as one of the most pleasant that has ever assembled in this place," and added that if there were more leadership of the Clergy in these matters which tend to unify Clergy and Laity, this Diocese would be better served than by giving so many matters to the Laity.

Mr. Waterworth thereupon offered the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Convention and its guests extend sincere thanks to the committee who carried out this banquet and its programme.

Upon being duly seconded, this resolution was passed unanimously.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon invited the Rev. Beverly E. Warner, D. D., to the platform, and addressed him as follows:

Our hearts are full of gratitude to you for coming from the far Southland, to stay with us two or three days, and the only uncomfortable, unrejoicing moment we have had in our association with you since you came here, is this one, when we know that within ten minutes you must say good-bye.



Dr. Warner, in response, said that the very height of hospitality had been reached in the treatment which he had received in St. Louis, from the moment he landed in the city until now; that he saw in the Diocesan Convention of Missouri the Delegates meeting the same difficulties and the same anxieties with "the same fine optimisms about them that we try to cultivate down in Louisiana;" and that he greatly desired to return to St. Louis at some future time.

Rev. William Elmer then presented and read the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, as follows:

Your Committee on the State of the Church beg leave to report as follows:

In looking over the work of the Diocese during the past year, your committee sees many signs of growth. While the confirmations were a few less than in the year preceding, this may be easily accounted for by the vacancies in several of the important Parishes and Missions of the Diocese. Most of these vacancies have now been filled, and the prospects are that all of them will soon be occupied, and that next year very substantial growth may be effected under God's blessing along the whole line.

In the establishment by the Archdeacon of four new Missions in country towns, some very important centers have now the Church's services, and in this virgin soil we look for a rich harvest, and we, with our Bishop, congratulate the Diocese on these results.

In St. Louis we would again call attention to the beneficent work being done by those Missionaries of the Missionary Board who labor in our city institutions, and also to the work being done at St. Stephen's House and Holy Cross House; and as it is impossible for the Missionary Board, owing to its lack of funds, to provide all the means necessary for all these good works, we appeal to the Clergy and Laity and urge them ever to have this work in mind and contribute liberally, that the many demands made upon these Missionaries may be met in a liberal spirit.

Your Committee would also commend the work of our City Missionary. He has a difficult field of labor in gathering together the scattered children of the Church who are without parochial attachment. We would especially call attention to his appeal for the Advent Mission. The payment of the debt on its property would give it a great impetus, and encourage a struggling band to more effective work for the Church in their locality.

In conclusion, your Committee would say that the growth of the Church in the Diocese depends, after God's blessing, upon our upholding the hands of our Bishop and the Missionary Board, by more liberal contribu-



tions, to extend the Church in new fields and enlarge the work in fields already established. The opportunities are unlimited, the field is "white for the harvest," and upon us has God placed the responsibility. We are not living up to this responsibility as we should. For this reason your Committee beg leave to offer the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The results of missionary work in this Diocese are not commensurate with the wealth and number of its people; and,

WHEREAS, The increase in number of communicants in the Diocese is not keeping pace with the growth of population; be it therefore

*Resolved*, That a committee of three Clergy and three Laity be appointed by the Bishop to consider missionary conditions and methods in the Diocese and report at the next Convention.

WILLIAM ELMER.

H. W. MIZNER.

HEUSTED T. YOUNG.

H. L. CHASE.

Rev. William M. Walton offered a motion, which was duly seconded, that the report and the recommendation be adopted.

After discussion, Rev. Henry P. Horton moved as a substitute the following:

*Resolved*, That the whole matter of missionary methods be referred to the Committee on Missions.

This substitute was duly seconded.

The hour of recess having arrived, the Rt. Rev. President announced that a recess would be taken until 2:30 o'clock p. m.

After recess on Thursday, May 27, 1909, the Convention re-assembled at 2:30 o'clock p. m.

Mr. Edmond J. Thomas presented and read the report of the Committee on Assessments. (See Appendix No. 14, page 127.)

On motion, duly made and seconded, the report, as read, was adopted by the Convention.

Upon a call being made by Rev. Benjamin E. Reed for the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, touching the



special matter of the Merging of the Funds of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund with the General Clergy Relief Fund, Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy thereupon presented this report, as follows:

Your Committee on Constitution and Canons, to whom was referred the motion of Rev. Mr. Reed to amend Canons XX and XXII, in order to effect the merger of the Funds for Relief of Clergymen, etc. recommend that the amendment specified in said motion be made.

PHILIP W. FAUNTLEROY.

F. N. JUDSON.

J. HOLLISTER LYNCH.

J. COURTNEY JONES.

A motion was offered, and seconded, to adopt the report, and discussion followed.

Rev. Leslie F. Potter offered as a substitute the following:

*Resolved*, That the words contained in lines six, seven and eight in Canon XX be stricken out and the following substituted: "2. For the General Clergy Relief Fund, which shall be made on Christmas Day, or the Sunday nearest thereto."

The Rt. Rev. President ruled the substitute out of order, on the ground that it was directed to the report of the Committee, with which the Convention was not now dealing, but only with a specific recommendation appended to that report.

Thereupon Rev. Mr. Potter withdrew his resolution.

Mr. Henry H. Denison then moved:

That the whole matter be laid upon the table, which motion was duly seconded.

The question being submitted, a division was called for, and the roll being called, the Secretary announced the result to be thirty-six affirmative and thirty-one negative votes.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared the subject-matter to be laid upon the table.

The Rt. Rev. President declared the election of a Treasurer to be in order.



Rev. Mr. Potter nominated Mr. I. Shreve Carter as Treasurer, and there being no other nominations, on motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Mr. I. Shreve Carter.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared Mr. I. Shreve Carter elected as Treasurer of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

The Rt. Rev. President then announced that Rev. William Elmer is entitled to the floor, as Chairman of the Committee on the State of the Church, and that the business before the house is Rev. Mr. Elmer's resolution that three Clergymen and three Laymen be invited to look into affairs; with the subsequent resolution that this be referred to the Standing Committee on Missions.

Mr. Marshall S. Snow offered the following as a substitute for previous motions:

*Resolved*, That the report of the Committee on the State of the Church, and the resolution appended to the same, be referred to the Missionary Board.

As a substitute for the whole matter, the following resolution was offered by Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy:

*Resolved*, That it is the sense of this Convention that it is within the power and province of the Standing Committee on the State of the Church to inquire into and report upon the missionary business and affairs of the Diocese, and the Convention does not deem it necessary to take any special action at this time in relation thereto.

Rev. Mr. Elmer inquired, Would the Committee on the State of the Church have power to make investigation?

The Rt. Rev. President replied, It is so stated.

The question of substituting Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy's resolution for Rev. Mr. Elmer's resolution and all substitutes preceding, having been duly seconded, was submitted and adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the resolution offered by Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, having been duly substituted, was before the Convention for its action.



Upon motion, duly made and seconded, the resolution of Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy was adopted.

Rev. Leslie F. Potter then offered the following report:

Your Committee to whom was referred the business policy of the *Church News* beg leave to report that they have agreed to offer to the Convention the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Diocese of Missouri subscribe for a sufficient number of copies of the *Church News* to enable us to place it in the hands of every family in the Diocese.

*Resolved, further*, That this Convention appropriate the sum of \$580 for this purpose.

LESLIE F. POTTER.

WILLIAM ELMER.

ARTHUR J. WATLING.

Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis offered the following as a substitute for the resolutions of the Committee:

*Resolved*, That the *Church News* be published on the same basis as last year, \$25 per month.

The substitute being duly seconded, the Rt. Rev. President submitted the question as to whether the motion of Rev. Mr. Davis should be substituted for the two resolutions of the Committee.

The motion was carried, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon announced that the question before the Convention was upon the adoption of Rev. Mr. Davis' resolution.

Upon motion, duly seconded, this resolution was adopted.

The Rt. Rev. President announced as the Committee on the *Church News*:

Rev. G. D. B. Miller.

Rev. Leslie F. Potter.

Mr. B. F. Babbitt.

The Rt. Rev. President announced that this Committee was empowered to obligate the Convention to the extent of \$25 a month for the ensuing year.

Rev. Henry P. Horton thereupon presented the following report:

Your Committee, appointed to consider the advisability of shortening the duration of the Convention, report that they find further time needed to investigate the procedure of other conventions, and to consider methods, and request permission to present their final report to the next convention.



Upon motion, duly made and seconded, the report was adopted, and the Committee continued.

Upon motion of Very Rev. Carroll M. Davis, duly seconded, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be authorized to draw his warrant for the sum of fifteen dollars assessed by the Missionary Council of the Department of the Southwest, and recommended by the Finance Committee.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy offered the following resolution:

This Convention having learned with deep regret through the Bishop's Annual Address of the retirement of the Rev. G. D. B. Miller from the Rectorship of St. Augustine's Parish, desires hereby to put on record its high esteem of him as a man and as a Priest of the Church, and its hearty appreciation of his long and useful work in the past, and to express the hope that many years of continued usefulness may be vouchsafed to him.

The motion was duly seconded, and unanimously adopted.

The following resolution offered by Mr. Constantin L. von Renthal, was duly seconded and adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Rt. Rev. President be authorized to certify to the correctness of this day's proceedings.

Upon motion of Mr. Arthur B. Ambler, duly seconded, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That a special committee of three be appointed to make arrangements for the missionary meeting at the next Annual Convention of the Diocese.

The Rt. Rev. President appointed as this Committee the following:

Rev. Edmund Duckworth.

Rev. B. T. Kemerer.

Mr. Arthur B. Ambler.

Upon motion of Mr. Constantin L. von Renthal, duly seconded, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese in favor of H. H. Darby for \$20 for services of the Choir of Christ Church Cathedral at the opening session of the Convention.



Upon motion of Mr. Constantin L. von Renthal, duly seconded, the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to have seven hundred and fifty copies of the Journal printed.

Mr. Arthur J. Watling offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and carried:

*Resolved*, That the next Annual Convention of the Diocese be held in Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis.

Mr. Constantin L. von Renthal offered the following resolution, which was duly seconded and adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary be instructed to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the Diocese for \$25 in favor of the Sexton of the Cathedral for his services during the Convention.

Mr. James A. Waterworth nominated the following-named gentlemen as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund:

Rev. William A. Hatch.

Mr. Edmond J. Thomas.

Mr. Henry H. Denison.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

Rev. Mr. Potter so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Rev. William A. Hatch, Mr. Edmond J. Thomas and Mr. Henry H. Denison elected as Trustees of the Theological Education Fund.

Mr. Henry L. Chase nominated the following-named gentlemen Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

Rev. J. Courtney Jones.

Mr. Henry H. Denison.

Mr. William P. Nelson.

There being no further nominations, on motion, the Rev. Mr. Potter was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

Rev. Mr. Potter so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President thereupon declared Rev. J. Courtney Jones, Mr. Henry H. Denison and Mr. William P. Nelson elected as Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.



Mr. Constantin L. von Renthall offered the following resolution, which was read by the Secretary, and was duly seconded and unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of the Convention be returned to Mrs. Darby and her corps of assistants for the most excellent lunches furnished the Convention the past three days.

Mr. Constantin L. von Renthall nominated the following-named gentlemen Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate:

Mr. Charles S. Freeborn.

Mr. I. Shreve Carter.

Mr. Frederick N. Judson.

There being no other nominations, on motion of Rev. Mr. Potter, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for the above-named gentlemen.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President announced that Mr. Charles S. Freeborn, Mr. I. Shreve Carter and Mr. Frederick N. Judson were elected as Trustees of the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

Rev. G. D. B. Miller nominated Rev. Claude E. Remick as Librarian, and there being no further nominations, on motion, the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for Rev. Claude E. Remick.

The Secretary so cast the ballot, and the Rt. Rev. President declared Rev. Claude E. Remick elected as Librarian of the Diocese for the ensuing year.

Rev. P. W. Fauntleroy, on behalf of the Special Committee on Amendment to Constitution, proposed by General Convention, reported progress, and asked that the Committee be continued to the next Convention.

On motion, duly seconded and carried, this request was granted.

Rev. C. E. Wheat presented the report of the Committee on Missionaries' Traveling Expenses. (See Appendix No. 15, page 129.)

On motion, duly made and seconded, the report, as read, was adopted by the Convention.



There being no further business before the Convention, a motion to adjourn was made by Rev. Mr. Duckworth, duly seconded and carried.

After a few words by the Rt. Rev. President, thanking the Delegates for their attendance, their faithfulness and their diligence, and expressing his wishes for divine guidance in the future, the Benediction was pronounced, and the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

Certified to by the Rt. Rev. President,

*Daniel Sylvester Tuttle*

*Bishop of Missouri.*

Attest:

*Henry A. Benison.*

*Secretary.*

BIS

Dear Bre

When  
recount th  
parted th  
sobriety  
When I e  
forty-three  
entering  
mercifully  
have died.

Bishop  
Diocese of  
of these  
He was th  
retary of  
and had  
equipped  
rendered  
ment, pro  
success th  
of his gre  
ence made  
the House

Bishop  
was Bishop  
that of an  
Bishop Pa  
three mon  
his heart,  
career in  
sweet serv  
Christ's ble

Bishop  
Bishops. I  
over thirty  
guided by



ANNUAL ADDRESS  
OF THE  
BISHOP OF MISSOURI  
TO THE  
SEVENTIETH CONVENTION.

*Dear Brethren:*

When sitting down to pen my Annual Address it is my custom first to recount the names of my brethren in the House of Bishops who have departed this life during the year last past. You may well believe that soberness and solemnity stand close-waiting attendants on that recount. When I entered the House of Bishops its total membership summed up forty-three. Today it numbers one hundred and three. And since my entering ninety-seven have departed from that house in death. God mercifully have us all in His holy keeping! During the last year three have died.

Bishop Henry C. Potter, of New York, was Bishop in the leading Diocese of our American Church for nearly twenty-five years. For four of these he was Bishop Coadjutor to his uncle, Bishop Horatio Potter. He was the son of Bishop Alonzo Potter of Pennsylvania. He was secretary of the House of Bishops at the time when he was made Bishop, and had been such officer for seventeen years. So was he eminently equipped for service as a Bishop in the Church of God. That service he rendered faithfully, and untiringly. Quick of discernment, wise of judgment, prompt in action and devoted to duty, he met with courage and success the responsibilities devolved upon him by the incessant activities of his great Diocese; while his accomplished skill and prolonged experience made him a helpful and most valued guide in the deliberations of the House of Bishops.

Bishop Knight, of Western Colorado, died in his early manhood. He was Bishop for less than one year. This is a shorter term of service than that of any other Bishop of the American Church, except in the case of Bishop Parker, the second Bishop of Massachusetts, who served less than three months. But so earnest was the work of Bishop Knight, so loving his heart, so tactful his ways, so unselfishly devoted his life that his short career in Western Colorado was a benediction to the district, and his sweet service there was indeed an effective preaching to the people of Christ's blessed Gospel.

Bishop Gillespie, of Western Michigan, was the Nestor of the House of Bishops. He was nearly ninety when he died and he had been Bishop for over thirty-four years. A whole generation grew up under him and were guided by him in Western Michigan. A clear head, a kindly heart and a



holy life made that guidance most beneficent. As the chairman for many years of the Michigan Board of Charities and Corrections, he was a widely known and deeply respected citizen of the State, uncompromisingly loyal to the Church, a very John Baptist for bold rebuke, his daily walk was that of sweet Christian humility. I have been thrown with him not a little in late years. I shall miss his helpful counsel and his holy example. God's peace is his.

And Mr. George C. Thomas, of Philadelphia, has been taken away. His death is a staggering blow to our great missionary work. That work has been guided and steadied and promoted by him more than by any other one man, Bishop, Priest or Layman, for the last ten years. The thoughts of his days and the visions of his nights were given to it. There was no more faithful and diligent and unselfish a soldier and servant of the Lord Jesus Christ in our American life than was he. Surely the rest of Paradise is sweet to one who worked so hard. May God mercifully raise up leaders and helpers that the stricken missionary work of Christ's Militant Church here on earth may not suffer!

Death has demanded much in its yearly tribute from the members of our own Diocese.

One from our Clergy list, the Rev. W. H. D. Hatton, at an advanced age. Mr. Hatton came to the Diocese in 1865 and remained at Jefferson City as Rector of the Parish and manager of a school for about three years. Then he went to Warrensburg and remained there and near there, but without parochial charge, for eighteen years. In 1866 and just about the time of my coming to the Diocese he removed to Harrisburg, Pa., where the last years of his life were spent and where he died. I met him only once when, some years since, he called upon me in St. Louis.

Many departures of men and women of the Diocese from the Church Militant to the Church Expectant have taken place, entailing much loss. Among them Mr. Covington, of Salem; Mr. Russell, the Warden of St. John's, Sullivan; Mr. Kemp, the Senior Warden of St. Paul's, Palmyra, and Mr. S. S. Hutchins, the most painstaking and useful Secretary of St. Luke's Hospital. Mr. Martin Collins was steady in service and generous of help in St. Mark's and Ascension, St. Louis. Mr. William Barr, though of late a non-resident, was a steadfast friend to the Diocese and a giver to its needs for many long years. Col. Ellerbe was the very founder of the Parish at Ferguson, Mr. Lackland, of St. Charles, was a combined embodiment of holiness of life and devotion to the Church and sagacious practical sense. James B. Gazzam, lately fallen on sleep, made proof of his loyalty and fidelity by giving to Christ Church his unstinted and efficient services as its Treasurer for forty-three years. Mr. C. R. Gregory, though of late residing in France, never forgot his privileges or wavered in his generous duties to the home Church of his earlier years. From



among the women, Mrs. Lowe, of Cuba, and Mrs. Tracy, of Kirkwood, and in St. Louis, Mrs. Hall, of St. Augustine's, and Mrs. Rebecca Lewis, of St. George's, and Mrs. Clark, of Holy Communion, are gone. Mrs. De Vinney, of Old Orchard, in going away left behind help for the Diocese and the Church. Mrs. William James, of St. James', a gentle saint, though herself a Presbyterian, loved our Church and gave constant and generous aid to not a few of our charities and missions. And Mrs. Wm. R. Donaldson, a communicant of St. Stephen's, whose bounteous but almost hidden generosity has been of the greatest help to St. Stephen's and missions, and who gave a splendid tract of land for a country outing place to that mission, died in March.

Ah, me! life and the work of life and the good in life were strengthened and sweetened by all these. Their deaths are loss to us but gain unspeakable of peace and rest and love to them.

Under the accumulation of gathering years the Rev. Mr. Miller, of St. Augustine's, St. Louis, has felt constrained to resign his cure. His retirement comes to me as a personal sorrow. We have kept step together, fellow soldiers, for nearly half a century. The grief is abated somewhat from knowledge that he will remain a resident in his old Parish, and will continue to serve the Diocese as Bishop's Secretary and the Editor of the *Church News*.

In the pastorships of the Diocese there have been many and protracted vacancies. Yet we have been able to fill some of them. Those that exist now are DeSoto, Jefferson City, Cuba, Fredericktown, LaPlata, Montgomery, Portland, Shelbyna, Sullivan, and in St. Louis, Holy Communion and St. Augustine's. Five additional Clergymen are needed for these places.

Improvements are by no means lacking. At Clarksville a generous parishioner has provided a recess chancel and furniture as a memorial gift. At Bonne Terre, a Parish house has been given, and a site for a future Church has been secured. In St. Louis the Ascension is building a large and substantial new Church. St. John's Parish, since moving to Tower Grove Park, has wonderfully expanded. St. Alban's has removed to a site which it owns. Epiphany has a pastor for itself in one who presided over its infant beginnings and who has now come back to give it paternal care. St. Philip's has wisely secured an adjoining piece of land, making its plant an excellent one. As regards indebtedness, St. Peter's, St. Louis, and Rolla have cleared theirs all off. In St. Louis, the Redeemer and Holy Innocents' have reduced theirs. Holy Cross Mission, St. Louis, has been so fortunate as to secure for its supervision the expertness and discretion of the Rev. Mr. Mizner; while under that same expertness and discretion St. Stephen's Mission has gone on in what I esteem to be an eminently successful work.

Four new missions have been organized—St. Luke's, Bonne Terre; Trinity, Fulton; St. John's, Salem, and Holy Cross, Sherman. In organ-



izing these, and in caring for vacant pastorship, and in securing pastors, and in instituting new and important work in University City, and in reducing confusion and irritation at Cape Girardeau to sane and healthy and harmonious conditions, the Archdeacon has done untiring duty and given most valuable help, and I am his grateful debtor.

It may not be denied that the unselfishness which is embodied in missionary work is a reliable measure of the real life of a Diocese. Well, the Archdeacon's work is this, and so is Mr. Cochran's in his City Missions, and so is Mr. Brittain's in Hospital Missions, and so is Mr. Cloud's in his Mission among deaf mutes, and so preeminently are St. Stephen's and Holy Cross Missions; let alone such genuinely unselfish work as is done by St. Luke's Hospital and the School of the Sisterhood of the Good Shepherd and the Orphans' Home and the Home for Convalescent Women.

Then there is the constant help extended by our Board of Diocesan Missions to the more feeble congregations scattered throughout our field. The pledges for Diocesan Missions of the last year, including the generous gift of \$1,000 from Mr. E. G. Lewis, amounted to \$8,592.50; and it is a great comfort to know that we can reasonably count them all as paid. Add to this sum what the Parishes gave last year for General Missions, \$4,184.36; and what the Sunday Schools gave, \$1,800; and what the Sunday Schools gave for the Missionary Host, \$1,000; and what was given for the Convalescent Home, \$1,921; and for the Orphans' Home, \$669.20; and what the band of young church women gave for Holy Cross, \$600; and what the Brotherhood of St. Andrew gave for help to Hospital Missions, \$300; and what the Woman's Auxiliary has given, \$5,474.96, and we have in dollars and cents that I know of and can count up as given really for missions the sum of \$24,542.02.

That all this is so my heart is warmly thankful. But my happiness in it is marred, I confess, by knowing that we of Missouri did not give the \$5,800 asked of us for Domestic and Foreign Missions. We gave only \$4,184.36, and so fell short \$1,615.64. A crumb of comfort is that we gave \$57 more than the year before. Some day I earnestly hope we shall reach up to our \$5,800. I long for that day to come.

I feel obliged to say that in order to keep our Diocesan missionary work in steady and healthful condition we need \$9,450 this coming year. As our last year's pledges were \$8,600, we see that there needs to be a little increase all along the line in our pledges for this year.

I may mention that our Southwest Missionary Department (we have given this name to our Seventh Department) has assessed each Diocese and Missionary District within its borders \$15 to meet necessary expenses of the organization. I shall be glad to have this matter referred by motion to our Committee on Finance.

I am sorry to learn that in some instances Treasurers or Accounting Officers of Vestries or Parishes allow themselves to be less strict than they



ought to be in their custodianship of funds. To hold funds for fixed purposes is a sacred trust anyway. Surely to hold church funds for fixed purposes should not be less sacred. To deflect or divert or to use for other purposes funds given for a specified purpose, save by the consent of the givers after a plain request and clear permission, is reprehensible. And to keep hold of funds when they ought to be forwarded without delay to the credit of the object for which they were given is most objectionable. I earnestly ask for straight methods of business and honest ways of trusteeship in all affairs of the Diocese and its Parishes. And let the strict and clean methods manifest themselves in a scrupulously careful holding, and a no less scrupulously prompt turning over to the owners, of funds entrusted.

We are assembled in our Seventieth Convention. The Primary Convention of this Diocese met in Christ Church, St. Louis, November 17, 1840. The Bishop and eight Clergymen and ten Laymen seem to have gotten together to organize the Diocese of Missouri. The Bishop was Jackson Kemper, Missionary Bishop of Missouri and Indiana, who had now been in the field for five years. Boonville, Jefferson City, Palmyra and St. Charles sent each its Clergymen. St. Louis had two Parishes—Christ and St. Paul's, the latter of which has long ceased to exist. A President of Kemper College and a Chaplain at Jefferson Barracks filled out the clerical list. There were in all the United States 1,052 Clergymen and 19 Bishops. The youngest of these last was Bishop Whittingham, of Maryland, then a Bishop of only two months. The Senior and Presiding Bishop was Bishop Griswold, who had been chosen in 1811 Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, which comprised all of New England, except Connecticut, and who in 1832 had been relieved of the care of Vermont by the election of Bishop Hopkins. Bishop Polk had been consecrated in 1838 to be Missionary Bishop of the Southwest.

From the first organization of the Diocese of Missouri, admitted as it was in the General Convention held in New York City in 1841, effort was made to secure a Bishop of its own, because of the immense missionary field, which taxed the energies of Bishop Kemper. Success was reached in 1844 when Cicero S. Hawks was chosen to be concurrently Rector of Christ Church, St. Louis, and Bishop of Missouri.

God's merciful hand of guidance and help has been upon our Diocese; we have entered into our inheritance provided by earnest and godly and able men who labored much in those early days for the Church's welfare.

God help us, in our day and generation, to stand steady as they did, that we may hand on the inheritance undiminished and unencumbered to our children and our children's children. Surely it is worth while to stand steady for God's cause, to lose self in Christ's service, and through his merits and mercies to add a bit of strength and hope to His Militant Church here on earth ere we are called to pass away out of it.



## Episcopal Acts.

1908.

- May 19. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at opening of Diocesan Convention, Rev. B. E. Reed preaching. For three days presided in the sessions of the Diocesan Convention.
20. St. Louis, Holy Communion, presided at Missionary meeting, Rev. Messrs. Garrett and Horton and Dr. Lynch and Bishop Johnson, of South Dakota, making addresses. Received notice of acceptance of rectorship of St. James', Macon, from June 1, of Rev. Wm. R. Agate, M. D.; and of rectorship of Trinity, Hannibal, from June 1, of Rev. Hunter Davidson.
21. On nomination received from the Hannibal Convocation, appointed Rev. James Noble to be Dean of said convocation. Met with local council of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew and made an address.
22. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion, Bishop Johnson, of South Dakota, assisting, at annual meeting of Woman's Auxiliary. Attended annual meeting of St. Luke's Hospital Association. Received notice from Bishop Anderson of deposition, May 10, of Charles E. Bowles and James B. Haslam, and, May 18, of Otho W. Gromoll, all late presbyters of Chicago, and all for causes not affecting their moral character.
23. Received notice from Bishop Doane of deposition, May 14, of Archibald R. Balsley, late Presbyter of Albany.
24. St. Louis, Sunday, 7:30 a. m., Holy Cross, celebrated Holy Communion; 11 a. m., Redeemer, with Rev. Dr. Lynch, held services and confirmed fourteen; 3 p. m., Cathedral, addressed "Missionary Host;" 3:30 p. m., St. Peter's, addressed "Missionary Host."
25. Pronounced St. John's, Salem, an organized Mission and appointed to be its committee, Geo. A. Addison (W.); Earl Seay, J. H. Covington, Lewis Dent, O. E. Selby, J. D. Gibson, J. B. Tiffany, W. C. Atkins. Pronounced St. Luke's, Bonne Terre, an organized Mission and appointed to be its committee, W. H. C. Conover, H. Chambers, T. A. Roussin, Geo. Conover, W. West. Attended meetings of Diocesan Missionary Board; of Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Theological Education Fund.



- May 26. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, presided at Commencement exercises and baptized an infant. Received notice of deposition by Bishop G. Mott Williams at request of the Standing Committee, April 30, of F. McClure Bellows, late Presbyterian of Washington; also from Bishop Webb of depositions, May 16, of James H. Brown and Edward Hawks, late presbyters of Milwaukee, for causes not affecting their moral character. Licensed J. P. Reynolds and H. Wormack to be Lay Readers for the City Missionary.
- June 11. Received notice from Bishop Whitaker of depositions, May 19, of J. B. Ryan, E. N. Cowan, W. L. Hayward, W. H. McClellan, W. McGarvey, D. D., and M. N. Cowl, late Presbyters of Pennsylvania; and from Bishop Spalding of deposition, May 28, of W. H. Hoff, late deacon of Utah; and from Bishop Gibson of deposition, June 2, for reasons not affecting his moral character, of Wm. McGee, late Presbyterian of Virginia.
20. Gave consent to election of Bishop-Coadjutor of Virginia, on ground of extent of diocesan work.
27. Received notice from Bishop Guerry of deposition, June 4, of Joseph C. Wall, late Presbyterian, and of Halbert N. Palmer and Basil B. Taylor, late Deacons, of South Carolina.
- July 10. Received notice from Bishop Brown of deposition, June 25, of Charles K. Kues, late Presbyterian of Arkansas.
- Aug. 24. Received notice of resignation of Rev. H. A. Stowell, minister of St. Paul's, Ironton, and St. Paul's, Fredericktown, to take effect September 30, 1908.
26. Removed the name of Grover W. Harrison from list of postulants.
27. Received notice of resignation, August 1, of Rev. H. C. St. Clair, Rector of Trinity, St. Louis, September 1. Received notice from Bishop Whitaker of deposition, August 5, 1908, of Samuel Freuder, late Deacon, and Francis McFetrich, late Presbyterian of Pennsylvania, in each case for causes which do not affect his moral character.
- Sept. 16. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, presided at the opening service in the new home on Washington Ave.. Received from Rev. H. L. Anderson notification of his resignation as minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, to take effect October 7.



- Sept. 19. Received and accepted, as of date, May 20, 1908, letter dimis-  
sory from Harrisburg of Rev. Henry B. Smith, Presbyter.  
Received and accepted, as of date, June 5 1908, letter dimis-  
sory from Dallas of Rev. W. R. Agate, M. D., Presbyter.  
Received notice from Bishop Codman of deposition, Sep-  
tember 7, of Edgar F. Davis, late Presbyter of Maine, for  
causes which do not affect his moral character. Gave  
canonical consent to the consecration of Rev. F. I. Kins-  
man, Bishop-elect of Delaware.
20. Sunday, St. Louis, St. John's with Rev. Mr. Sherman and Rev.  
Dr. Wilkins, held services, morning and evening, in the new  
church and confirmed thirteen.
22. Crystal City, Grace, held services. In conference with the  
Committee decided to withdraw from Church work in Crys-  
tal City for six months and until April 1, 1909.
23. Bonne Terre, St. Luke's, with Archdeacon Walton held services  
and confirmed two in the room which the Church people  
have neatly fitted for services.
24. Farmington, in the Presbyterian church, held services.
25. Appointed to be the Committee of Christ, Cape Girardeau,  
H. W. Bridges (W), Lawrence Rodibaugh, John F. Vogel-  
sanger, Henry Stubblefield, J. Crawford, J. L. Albert, R. S.  
Wilson, H. Wasem, Mrs. L. S. Joseph.
26. Received notice from Bishop Whitehead of deposition, Sep-  
tember 17, of Daniel C. Hinton, late Presbyter of Pittsburg.
27. Sunday, Rolla, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services  
morning and evening, and confirmed three.
28. St. James, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and  
confirmed six.
29. Cuba, St. Andrew's, held services.
29. Sullivan, St. John's, with Archdeacon Walton, held services  
and confirmed seven.
- Oct. 1. Received notice from Bishop Hare of deposition, August 23,  
of Percy I. Philips, late Deacon of South Dakota, for causes  
not affecting his moral character. Licensed Heyward Stur-  
tevant, of St. Louis, to be Lay Reader.
2. Received notice of acceptance of réctorship of Trinity, St.  
Louis, by Rev. Henry Langdon Rice.
4. Sunday, morning, Prairieville, St. John's, with Rev. Dr. Davis,  
held services. Evening, Louisiana, Calvary, with Rev. Mr.  
Millar, held services and confirmed seven.



- Oct. 5. Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Davis, held services and confirmed one.
6. Canton, St. Peter's, with Rev. Dr. Davis, held services and confirmed three.
7. Palmyra, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Evans, held services and confirmed five.
8. Monroe, St. Jude's, with Rev. Mr. Noble, held services and confirmed six. Gave letter dimissory to Iowa to Rev. H. L. Anderson, Presbyter.
9. Moberly, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Smith, held services.
11. Sunday, morning, Mexico, St. Paul's, with Rev. Mr. Smith, held services and confirmed two; evening, Montgomery, Holy Comforter, with Rev. Mr. Smith, held services.
12. St. Charles, Trinity, with Mr. Fanning, Lay Reader, held services and confirmed two.
13. St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital, met with the "Giving Tuesday Association."
14. Gave letter dimissory to Arkansas to Rev. H. A. Stowell, Presbyter; gave letter dimissory to Los Angeles to Rev. W. E. Maison, Presbyter; received notice from Bishop Woodcock of deposition, October 9, of Charles F. C. Lonberg, late Presbyter of Kentucky, for causes not affecting his moral character. Attended meetings of managers of the Convalescent Home; of the trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Theological Education Fund. Celebrated Holy Communion at Bishop Robertson Hall.
15. Macon, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Agate, held services and confirmed eleven.
17. Nadine, at the house of James Calvert, baptized two adults and confirmed three.
18. Sunday, Nadine, 9:30 a. m., at the house of George Calvert, celebrated Holy Communion, with ten communicants; 11 a. m., held services at Liberty church.
19. Appointed to be committee of St. Paul's, Fredericktown, F. Klepsattel (W), C. M. Cahoon (S), E. L. Purcell (T), H. C. Hutcheson, Samuel Jardin, Charles Houser, Joseph Davidson; appointed D. B. Smith to be a member of the committee of Christ, Cape Girardeau.
20. La Plata, held services in the Presbyterian church.
21. Afternoon, La Plata, at the house of W. I. Biggs, baptized an infant; evening, Kirksville, Trinity, held services.



- Oct. 22. Glenwood, held services in the Methodist church; received and accepted from Ohio letter dimissory of Rev. H. Davidson, Presbyter; appointed Rev. L. B. Richards, Rev. B. T. Kemerer and Messrs. Geo. M. Block and Ernest Kroehle to be delegates to the meeting at Topeka, Kansas, of the Missionary Council of the Seventh District on January 6, 7 and 8 of 1909.
23. St. Louis, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason, held services and confirmed seven.
- 24-30. At Wilmington, Delaware, for the consecration of the Rev. Frederick J. Kinsman to be the Bishop of Delaware on October 28.
27. Appointed Rev. J. C. Roper, D. D., and Rev. F. B. Blodgett to be special Examining Chaplains for conducting the examinations of James S. Holland, candidate.
31. Received and accepted letter dimissory from Montana, issued October 20 in favor of Rev. John Evans, Presbyter; also letter dimissory from Milwaukee, issued October 26 in favor of Rev. H. L. Rice, Presbyter; received notice from the Bishop of Los Angeles of acceptance, October 27, of letter dimissory of Rev. W. E. Maison.
- Nov. 1. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion; evening, Holy Cross, preached and confirmed four presented by Mr. Fanning.
2. Appointed Samuel Bennet and L. L. Sankey to be additional members of the committee of St. John's, Salem. Appointed Joseph R. Barroll to be a member of the Diocesan Committee of the "General Clergy Relief Pension Fund Commission" in place of C. P. Ellerbe, deceased; attended meeting of Cathedral Chapter; received notice of the death of H. C. Lackland, Warden of Trinity, St. Charles. He was a dear friend and one of the most faithful of churchmen. Alas, my brother, I am indeed bereaved in losing thee from the Church militant.
4. St. Louis, Cathedral, celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Woman's Auxiliary; met with the vestry of St. Andrew's, St. Louis.
5. Sherman, Holy Cross, held services; attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.



- Nov. 6. Gave letter dimissory to Newark to Rev. H. S. St. Clair, Presbyter, and to Olympia, to Rev. Geo. A. Symington, Presbyter; accepted resignation of J. G. Vogelsanger and Mrs. Jennie Joseph, late members of committee of Christ Church, Cape Girardeau.
8. Sunday morning, Portland, St. Mark's, held services; baptized eight infants and confirmed eight. Evening, Fulton, in the Court House, held services.
10. Gave letter dimissory to Texas to Rev. W. R. Agate, Presbyter. Appointed Percy L. Kershaw and Chas. H. Collins to be members of the committee of St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
11. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, 7:00 a. m., celebrated Holy Communion; 11:45 a. m., baptized an infant. Attended meetings of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home, and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden. Evening, Cathedral, presided at services for St. Barnabas' Guild for Nurses, Bishop Whitehead preaching. Received notice from Bishop Horner of deposition, November 6, of Robert J. Morgan, late Presbyter of Asheville.
12. Rolla, Christ, afternoon, made an address to the Southern Convocation; evening, preached and confirmed two. Appointed Mrs. H. C. Wasem to be a member of the committee of Christ, Cape Girardeau. Appointed the following named to be the committee of St. Paul's, Ironton: David Myers (W), P. H. Myers (S. & T.), E. D. Ake, F. O. Coddling, F. J. Whitehead.
13. Received notice of appointment of Rev. Geo. F. Taylor to be curate of St. Peter's, St. Louis, from October 1.
15. Sunday, Jefferson City, morning and evening, with Rev. F. N. Chapman, held services.
16. Received notice from Bishop Brown of acceptance, November 14, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. A. Stowell.
17. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
18. Received notice of resignation by Rev. James Noble of rectorship of St. Jude's, Monroe, November 4.
19. Salem, in the Methodist church, held services and confirmed four.
20. Salem, in the Methodist church, celebrated Holy Communion. Received notice of resignation by Rev. H. B. Smith of rectorship of St. Paul's, Mexico, to take effect December 12.



- Nov. 21. Received notice from Bishop Lines of acceptance, November 18, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. C. St. Clair.
23. Remitted Grace, Eureka, to the custody and care of the Rector and vestry of Grace, Kirkwood, as their parish mission.
26. Thanksgiving Day, St. Louis, Cathedral, preached.
27. Detached Epiphany, St. Louis, from the care and supervision of the city missionary and appointed Rev. John Wilkinson to be minister of the same, all to take effect December 1.
29. Sunday, Hannibal, Trinity, morning and evening, with Rev. Mr. Davidson, held services and confirmed two.
30. St. Andrew's Day, Hannibal, Trinity, morning, celebrated Holy Communion; evening presided at a meeting where the Arch-deacon and Rev. Mr. Davidson and Messrs. Geo. R. Robinson and T. K. Knight, of St. Louis, made addresses.
- Dec. 1. Hannibal, Trinity, celebrated Holy Communion; received notice from Bishop Kinsolving of acceptance, November 27, of letter dimissory of Rev. W. R. Agate.
3. Pronounced Trinity, Fulton, to be an organized mission, and appointed the following named to be the committee: Chas. Hall (W), M. Maughs (S), M. E. Leavens (T), Dr. T. Reiley, O. W. Moore, E. C. Henderson, H. Read, W. F. Bloodgood, H. T. Small, T. Boulware, F. A. Herrmann.
4. St. Louis, afternoon, Bofinger chapel, confirmed two; evening, Schuyler House, addressed Junior Brotherhood.
5. Evening, St. Louis, Bofinger chapel, held services, on last day of the Week of Prayer.
6. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Mark's, preached; evening, Valley Park, St. Luke's, held services and confirmed six.
7. Overland Park, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd, held services and confirmed two.
8. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Geo. Lloyd, of the pastorate of St. Paul's, Overland Park.
9. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion, attended meetings of the Board of Managers of the Convalescent Home, and of the Board of Trustees of the Missouri Botanical Garden.
11. Columbia, officiated as chaplain at the installation of Albert Ross Hill, LL.D., as president of the University of Missouri.
12. Appointed Prof. Wm. Smith to be a member of the committee of Trinity, Kirksville.



- Dec. 13. Sunday, Cape Girardeau, Christ, morning, with Archdeacon Walton, held services and confirmed three; evening, held services.
14. Jackson, Redeemer, with Rev. Mr. Ingham, held services and confirmed one.
15. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, held services, baptized an infant and confirmed four.
16. De Soto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Young, held services and confirmed five. Received notice of resignation of Rev. G. E. Young as Rector of Trinity, De Soto, to take effect February 1, 1909.
17. Morning, De Soto, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Young, celebrated Holy Communion; evening, Ironton, St. Paul's, held services and confirmed four.
18. Poplar Bluff, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Ingham, held services and confirmed one.
19. Received notice of the death of Rev. W. H. D. Hatton, in his 82d year, at Harrisburg, Pa.
20. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services; evening, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed nine.
23. Received notice of acceptance, December 12, of rectorship of St. Paul's, Mexico, and pastorship of Christ, Moberly, by Rev. James Noble.
24. St. Louis, St. Luke's Hospital, attended Christmas tree celebration of the nurses.
25. Christmas Day, St. Louis, 10:30 a. m., Bofinger chapel, confirmed one; 11 a. m., Cathedral, preached.
26. Afternoon, St. Louis, baptized an infant.
27. Sunday morning, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services.
31. Gave letter dimissory to Central Pennsylvania to Rev. H. B. Smith, Presbyter.
- 1909.
- Jan. 1. St. Louis, St. James', celebrated Holy Communion.
2. Received notice from Bishop Keator of acceptance, November 27, of letter dimissory of Rev. G. A. Symington.
3. Sunday, St. Louis, 10:30 a. m., Bofinger chapel, confirmed one presented by Rev. Mr. Brittain; 11 a. m., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion.



- Jan. 4. Attended meeting of Cathedral chapter.
- 5-6-7. Attended meeting of Missionary Council of Southwest Department at Topeka, Kansas.
9. Received notice from Bishop Lawrence that the sentence of deposition of Wilson Lloyd Bevan, pronounced by him December 17, 1903, has been remitted and terminated.
10. Sunday, St. Louis, St. George's, morning, preached.
11. Received notice of resignation of rectorship of St. Paul's, St. Louis, by Rev. Loaring Clark, to take effect February 1. Appointed R. W. Matteson to be a member of the committee of Christ, Cape Girardeau. Received notice of election, January 4, of Rev. J. A. Dooris to be Rector of Trinity, St. Charles, from February 1. Attended meeting of executive committee of Children's Home Society.
12. Attended meeting of Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Theological Education Fund.
13. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion. Attended meetings of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
16. Received notice from Bishop Talbot of acceptance, January 4, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. B. Smith.
17. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Mt. Calvary, preached; evening, Cathedral, preached.
18. Kirkwood, addressed ladies' parish guild.
20. Received notice of resignation of Rev. C. F. Blaisdell as Rector of Church of the Holy Communion, St. Louis, to take effect February 1.
- 23-24-25. In Washington, D. C., to attend the consecration of the Rev. Dr. Harding.
29. St. Louis, Bofinger chapel, celebrated Holy Communion at meeting of Woman's Auxiliary.
30. Appointed J. B. Lombard to be a member of the committee of Christ, Cape Girardeau.
31. St. Louis, morning, Holy Communion, preached; evening, Epiphany, preached.
- Feb. 1. Gave to the Rev. G. E. Young, Presbyter, letter dimissory to Quincy. Licensed Carl Minch to be Lay Reader for St. Paul's, St. Louis. Attended meeting of Cathedral chapter.
2. Gave to Rev. C. F. Blaisdell, Presbyter, letter dimissory to Los Angeles.



- Feb. 3. Received from Bishop Fawcett notice of acceptance, February 2, of letter dimissory of Rev. G. E. Young.
5. Received notice of election of Rev. J. B. Van Fleet to be Rector of St. James', Macon, from February 21.
6. Received from Examining Chaplains certificate of satisfactory passing of the two canonical examinations for the priesthood by the Rev. E. D. Johnston.
7. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held service and confirmed three; evening, St. Matthew's, with Rev. Messrs. Collins and Miller, held service and confirmed six.
- 10-11. New York City, in attendance upon special meeting of the House of Bishops.
10. Received notice from Bishop Nelson of deposition, January 23, of John L. Villalonga, late deacon of Atlanta. Appointed John G. Maclay to be member of committee of St. Andrew's, Cuba, and T. B. Dunn to be member of committee of St. St. Paul's, Fredericktown.
13. Received notice from Bishop Darlington of deposition, even date, of Wm. T. Twamley, late Presbyter of Harrisburg.
14. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. Paul's, held services and confirmed two; evening, Epiphany, with Rev. Mr. Wilkinson, held services and confirmed seven.
15. Appointed Rev. J. H. Lynch, D. D., to be Examining Chaplain of the diocese in place of Rev. G. D. B. Miller, resigned. Appointed Miss Mary W. Triplett to be diocesan representative on the Central Committee of Woman's Church Work of London. Appointed Linus Sanford (W), B. M. Morgan and P. R. Sinnamon to be committee of Church of the Redeemer, Jackson.
16. Received notice of resignation of Rev. G. D. B. Miller as minister of St. Augustine's, St. Louis, to take effect April 11. My pen moves slowly in making this entry. In May, 1866, Mr. Miller came to my side in an adjoining country parish in New York, and ever since, for more than forty years, save for a short time when he did foreign missionary service in Japan, he has remained faithfully and lovingly and most helpfully right there by my side. It is a comfort to me to know that though withdrawing from the responsibilities of a rectorship, he will still reside in his own loved home and will still remain for help by my side.
17. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion.



- Feb. 18. Attended meeting of Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.
20. Received notice of election of Rev. R. J. Belt to be minister of Holy Trinity, Thayer, from February 17. Received notice of election of Rev. J. A. Dooris to be minister of St. Paul's, Overland Park, from February 17.
21. Sunday evening, Ferguson, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Mr. Richards, held services and confirmed four.
23. Received and accepted letter dimissory of February 18 from South Dakota of Rev. J. B. Van Fleet, also of Rev. John Wilkinson, from Kansas City. Received from Bishop Johnston, of Los Angeles, notice of acceptance, February 19, of letter dimissory of Rev. C. F. Blaisdell. Attended meeting of Diocesan Missionary Board.
24. Ash Wednesday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, assisted in the services; afternoon, Garrick Theater, made an address at noonday Lenten services; evening, All Saints', preached.
26. St. Louis, Cathedral, morning and evening, assisted in services conducted by Rev. Dr. F. Du Moulin for the Quiet Day for Women.
27. Received notice of election of Rev. H. C. Goodman to be Rector of St. Jude's, Monroe, from March 15.
28. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, St. James', with Rev. Mr. Duckworth, held services and confirmed seven; evening, at St. Philip's, with Rev. Mr. Elmer, held services and confirmed four.
- March 1. Received notice from Bishop Lines of deposition, February 22, of Elmer S. Forbes, late Presbyter of Newark, for causes not affecting morals and character, and of removal at his own request of the name of Lawrence St. J. Hobbie, from list of candidates for Holy Orders, of Newark. Received five thousand dollars for a "Bishop Tuttle Trust Fund," to be invested and income only to be used by the Bishop of Missouri in meeting missionary and charitable needs. Attended meeting of Cathedral chapter.
2. St. Louis, St. George's, made an address. Received notice of resignation of Rev. JC Ingham as minister of Redeemer, Jackson, and his election to be minister at St. Paul's, Iron-ton, from February 15. Received from W. O. L. Jewett, warden of Emmanuel, Shelbina, draft for \$585.00 to be turned over to the Trustees of the Parochial Trust Fund, to be invested in trust for the members of Emmanuel Church, Shelbina. Attended meeting of Trustees Parochial Trust Fund.



- March 5. St. Louis, confirmed two in private for Church of the Good Shepherd. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of Rev. Edward D. Johnston to be ordered priest, and canonical consent to shortening the time of his candidateship and his diaconate. Received notice of approval by the Diocesan Missionary Board of the application of members of Holy Cross, Sherman, to become an organized mission. Pronounced Holy Cross, Sherman, to be an organized mission and appointed to be its committee: N. W. Bliss (W), A. J. Radforth, Howard Skinner, Julian Skinner, F. H. Ruwwe.
6. Gave letter dimissory to Tennessee to Rev. W. J. Loaring Clark, Presbyter.
  7. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Ascension, with Rev. Mr. Binnington, held services and confirmed ten; evening, St. Alban's, with Rev. Mr. Wheat, held services and confirmed five.
  9. St. Louis, St. George's, held services and made an address.
  10. St. Louis, celebrated Holy Communion at Bishop Robertson Hall. Attended meetings of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home and Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
  11. Licensed Henry N. O'Connor and Harry Ladowski, of St. Louis, to be Lay Readers.
  12. Received from Rev. J. C. Roper and Rev. F. B. Blodgett, special Examining Chaplains, certificates of satisfactory passing of canonical examinations for both deacon's and priest's orders by James S. Holland, candidate. Attended meeting of Executive Committee of Children's Home Finding Society.
  14. Sunday, St. Louis; morning, St. Peter's, preached; afternoon, St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, held services and confirmed six; evening, Holy Cross, with Rev. Mr. Mizner, held services and confirmed six.
  16. St. Louis, St. George's, made an address. Received notice from Bishop Guerry of deposition, March 11, of Charles J. Smith, late Presbyter of South Carolina. Afternoon, St. Luke's Hospital, attended annual meeting of Giving Tuesday Association.
  19. Received notice of election of Rev. John V. Plunkett to be minister of Christ, Cape Girardeau, and Redeemer, Jackson, from May 1.



- March 21. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, with Rev. Messrs. Davis, Wheat and Johnston, held services and confirmed twenty-four (two being for St. Augustine's); evening, St. Timothy's, with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services and confirmed two.
22. Received from Bishop Morrison notice of acceptance, October 22, of letter dimissory of Rev. H. L. Anderson.
28. Sunday, St. Louis, 7 a. m., Cathedral, ordered Rev. E. D. Johnston priest, Rev. C. M. Davis presenting. 11 a. m., Good Shepherd, with Rev. Mr. Lloyd, held services and confirmed three. Afternoon, Poor House, with Rev. Mr. Brittain, held services and confirmed seven; evening, Holy Innocents', with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services and confirmed seven.
30. St. Louis, St. George's, made an address. Received from Bishop Gailor notice of acceptance, March 29, of letter dimissory of Rev. W. J. Loaring Clark.
- April 2. St. Louis, Cathedral, read part of the burial service at the funeral of James B. Gazzam.
4. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Reed, held services and confirmed fourteen; afternoon, St. Thomas', with Rev. Mr. Cloud, held services and confirmed three; evening, Mt. Calvary, with Rev. Mr. Fauntleroy, held services and confirmed five.
5. Attended meeting of Cathedral chapter.
6. St. Louis, 3:30 p. m., Holy Communion, confirmed three presented by Rev. C. J. De Coux; 4:30 p. m., St. George's, made an address; evening, Redeemer, with Rev. Dr. Lynch, held services and confirmed thirteen.
7. St. Louis, St. Stephen's, with Rev. Messrs. Mizner and Taylor, held services and confirmed thirty-eight.
8. St. Louis, 12:05 p. m., Garrick Theater, made an address at noonday Lenten meeting; 3 p. m., St. John's parish, made an address at a Cottage Lenten meeting; evening, St. Mark's, with Rev. Mr. Arthur, held services and confirmed seven.
9. Good Friday, St. Louis, morning, Cathedral, preached; 12:05 p. m., Garrick Theater, made an address at noonday Lenten meeting; 3 p. m., Cathedral, conducted funeral services of the late Mr. Jerome Hill; appointed Walter S. Stifer to be a member of the committee of Christ, Cape Girardeau.
10. St. Louis, Garrick Theater, made an address at noonday Lenten meeting.



- April 11. Easter Day, 7 a. m., St. Augustine's, with Rev. Mr. Miller, celebrated Holy Communion; 9:30 a. m., Orphans' Home, held services; 11 a. m., Cathedral, preached and celebrated Holy Communion; afternoon, Cathedral, made an address at the children's service; evening, All Saints', with Rev. Mr. Mason, held services and confirmed nineteen.
12. St. Louis, St. George's, confirmed one; presided at annual meeting of Cathedral congregation; attended meeting of Cathedral chapter; received notice from Bishop Nichols of deposition, March 25, of Payson Young, late Presbyterian of California.
13. Morning, St. Louis, Schuyler Memorial House, presided at annual meeting of Orphans' Home Association; evening, Old Orchard, Emmanuel, with Rev. J. C. Jones, held services and confirmed forty-seven.
14. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, celebrated Holy Communion; attended meeting of Board of Directors of Convalescent Home; attended meeting of Board of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden.
17. St. Louis, St. Peter's, assisted at a marriage; licensed Thomas W. Sutton to be Lay Reader for Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.
18. Sunday, St. Louis, morning, Holy Communion, with Rev. Mr. De Caux, held services and confirmed seventeen; afternoon, St. Peter's, with Rev. Messrs. Garrett and Taylor, held services and confirmed twenty-three; evening, Advent, with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services and confirmed five.
19. Thayer, Holy Trinity, with Rev. R. J. Belt, held services and confirmed two. Appointed to be the committee of Holy Trinity, Thayer: Henry R. Viggers (W), Robert L. Collett (S), Clark Hall (T), James Lewis, J. A. Scranton, G. Morehead.
20. Morning, Thayer, Holy Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Belt, celebrated Holy Communion (seven communicants); evening, Mammoth Spring, Ark., St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Belt, held services.
21. Mammoth Spring, Ark., St. Andrew's, baptized an infant, confirmed one and celebrated Holy Communion (thirteen communicants); appointed to be committee of St. Thomas', St. Louis: Alex. Wright (W), Arthur O. Steidemann (S & T), August J. Rodenberger, Wm. C. Blackshaw, Henry Stumpe, Jr.; George J. Tweezek, Louis Baur, Arthur H. Brockmann.
22. Rolla, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Weddell, held services and confirmed four.



- April 23. Received notice of resignation of Rev. Wm. Elmer as minister of St. Philip's, St. Louis, to take effect June 1; appointed Geo. Russell to be a member of the committee of St. John's, Sullivan, and warden.
24. Licensed Lay Readers E. W. Broemmelsick for Jennings and R. A. Morgan for Advent, St. Louis.
25. Sunday, morning, St. Louis, St. George's, with Rev. Mr. Kemerer, held services and confirmed thirty-two; afternoon, Jennings, with Rev. Mr. Cochran, held services and confirmed three; evening, St. Louis, St. Andrew's, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services and confirmed six.
26. Clarksville, Grace, with Rev. Dr. Davis and Rev. Mr. Davidson, held services of benediction of the recess chancel and the furniture provided as a memorial gift by Mrs. L. L. Walker.
29. Old Orchard, Emmanuel, morning, afternoon and evening with members of the Southern Convocation, held services; also, in the afternoon, confirmed two in private presented by Rev. J. C. Jones.
30. Received notice of election of Rev. F. N. Chapman to be minister of Trinity, Kirksville, from May 1; on the nomination of the Convocation, appointed Rev. L. F. Potter to be Dean of the Southern Convocation; attended meetings of Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and of the Theological Education Fund.
- May 2. Sunday, morning, Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter, held services and confirmed six; evening, St. Louis, Trinity, with Rev. Messrs. Rice and St. Clair, held services and confirmed nine.
- 5-6. Philadelphia, Pa., for the consecration of Rev. N. S. Thomas to be Bishop of Wyoming.
7. Received from Standing Committee recommendation of James S. Holland to be ordered Deacon. Issued request to Bishop Greer to order J. S. Holland Deacon. Appointed the following committees: Bonne Terre—W. H. C. Conover (W), G. S. Conover, T. A. Roussin, G. West. Crystal City—W. M. Brown (W), F. Butler, C. Houghton, W. Carter. Cuba—J. S. McCormack (W), E. D. Lowe, C. F. Lewis, A. F. Rost, W. Marshall. Fredericktown—F. Klepsattel (W), C. M. Cahoon, L. F. Thost, E. L. Purcell, A. C. Hutcheson, C. Houser, H. Dunn. Fulton—W. C. Bloodgood (W), M. Maughs, W. E. Reilly, O. W. Moore, H. T. Small, T. A. Boulware. Portland—C. Binggeli (W), J. H. Gill, A. Lederle,



- G. F. Ehrick. Salem—G. A. Addison (W), R. Jeffries, J. D. Gibson, J. Bennett, L. L. Sankey, C. T. Howerton, S. Dent, C. E. Selby, W. C. Askins. Sullivan—G. Russell (W), H. O. Hollow, G. E. Hartmeister, H. Kerruish. Valley Park—P. R. Halbach (W), W. R. Oldham, F. H. Wilson, J. Owen, F. Owen. Received notice from Bishop Horner that on April 13 he remitted and terminated sentence of deposition of Geo. H. Bell, Presbyter.
9. Sunday, Nadine, 10 a. m., celebrated Holy Communion in the home of Geo. W. Calvert (ten communicants); 11 a. m., Liberty church, held services.
  11. St. Louis, Epiphany, with Rev. Mr. Wilkinson, held services and confirmed three.
  12. St. Louis, Bishop Robertson Hall, 7 a. m., celebrated Holy Communion; 11:30 a. m. baptized an infant. Afternoon, attended meeting of Board of Managers of Convalescent Home.
  13. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, with Archdeacon Walton, held services and confirmed seven.
  14. Fredericktown, St. Paul's, confirmed two presented by the Archdeacon.
  16. Sunday, Columbia, Calvary, morning and evening, with Rev. Mr. Horton, held services and confirmed eleven.
  18. St. Louis, attended meeting of Episcopal Residence Trustees; attended meeting of Trustees of Missouri Botanical Garden; attended commencement of Training School for Nurses at St. Luke's Hospital.
  19. St. Louis, morning, Bofinger Chapel, confirmed three presented by Archdeacon Walton; evening, Affton, Christ, with Rev. Mr. Hatch, held services and confirmed three.
  20. Ascension Day. Morning, Cathedral, with Rev. Mr. Davis, held services; afternoon, Kirkwood, Grace, with Rev. Mr. Potter, held services and confirmed one. Received notice from Bishop Scarborough of the dropping from the list of candidates for Holy Orders of New Jersey, May 1, the names of Wm. P. Ferguson and Henry A. Phillips, Jr. Evening, Schuyler House, addressed Girls' Club.
  23. Sunday, morning, Cathedral, assisted in services, Bishop Brooke preaching the "Flower Sermon." Afternoon, St. Charles, Trinity, with Rev. Mr. Dooris, held services and confirmed six. Evening, St. Louis, St. John's, with Rev. Mr. Sherman, held services and confirmed twenty-two.
  24. Received and accepted letter dimissory from Minnesota of date May 21, of Rev. J. V. Plunkett, Presbyter.



## CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS.

- 1907—March 21. James S. Holland.  
 March 21. Bernard Gruenstein.

## POSTULANTS.

- 1899—Sept. 19. J. L. G. Meyer.  
 1905—Aug. 21. Guy Emery Shieler.  
 1906—Oct. 15. Chas. W. V. Richards.  
 Oct. 17. Robert James Long.  
 1908—Jan. 19. Frank A. Rhea.  
 April 9. Frederick Angelo Fanning.

## EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

- Rev. Wm. A. Hatch.  
 Rev. J. Courtney Jones.  
 Rev. J. Hollister Lynch, D. D.

## DEANS OF CONVOCATION.

- Southern Convocation, Rev. Leslie Fenton Potter.  
 Hannibal Convocation, Rev. James Noble.

## ORDINATIONS FOR THE PRIESTHOOD.

- 1909—March 28. Rev. Edward Douglas L. Johnston.

## CANONICAL CONSENT TO CONSECRATION OF BISHOPS.

- 1908—June 20. Bishop Coadjutor of Virginia.  
 Sept. 19. Rev. Frederick Joseph Kinsman, to be Bishop of Delaware.

## CLERGYMEN RECEIVED INTO DIOCESE.

- 1908—June 5. Rev. Wm. P. Agate, Presbyter, Dallas.  
 Sept. 19. Rev. H. P. Smith, Presbyter, Harrisburg.  
 Oct. 22. Rev. Hunter Davidson, Presbyter, Ohio.  
 Oct. 31. Rev. John Evans, Presbyter, Montana.  
 Oct. 31. Rev. H. L. Rice, Presbyter, Milwaukee.  
 1909—Feb. 11. Rev. John Wilkinson, Presbyter, Kansas City.  
 Feb. 23. Rev. J. B. Van Fleet, Presbyter, South Dakota.

## CLERGYMEN DISMISSED TO OTHER DIOCESES.

- 1908—Oct. 8. Rev. H. L. Anderson, Presbyter, Iowa.  
 Oct. 14. Rev. H. A. Stowell, Presbyter, Arkansas.  
 Oct. 14. Rev. W. E. Maison, Presbyter, Los Angeles.  
 Nov. 6. Rev. H. C. St. Clair, Presbyter, Newark.  
 Nov. 6. Rev. G. A. Symington, Presbyter, Olympia.  
 Nov. 10. Rev. W. R. Agate, Presbyter, Texas.  
 Dec. 31. Rev. H. B. Smith, Presbyter, Central Pennsylvania.



- 1909—Feb. 1. Rev. G. E. Young, Presbyter, Quincy.  
 Feb. 2. Rev. Chas. F. Blaisdell, Presbyter, Los Angeles.  
 March 6. Rev. W. J. L. Clark, Presbyter, Tennessee.

## CLERGYMAN DIED.

- 1908—Dec. 19. Rev. W. H. D. Hatton.

## ELECTION OF CLERGY TO PARISHES.

- 1908—Oct. 2. Rev. H. Landon Rice, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.  
 Nov. 13. Rev. Geo. F. Taylor, Curate, St. Peter's, St. Louis.  
 Nov. 27. Rev. John Wilkinson, Minister, Epiphany, St. Louis.  
 Dec. 23. Rev. James Noble, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Pastor, Christ, Moberly.  
 1909—Jan. 11. Rev. J. A. Dooris, Rector, Trinity, St. Charles.  
 Feb. 5. Rev. J. B. Van Fleet, Rector, St. James', Macon.  
 Feb. 20. Rev. R. J. Belt, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer.  
 Feb. 20. Rev. J. A. Dooris, Minister, Overland Park.  
 Feb. 27. Rev. H. C. Goodman, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.  
 March 2. Rev. JC Ingham, Minister, St. Paul's, Ironton.  
 March 19. Rev. John V. Plunkett, Minister, Cape Girardeau and Redeemer, Jackson.

## OFFICIATING IN THE DIOCESE BY PERMISSION.

Rev. Otho Brandt  
 Rev. R. J. Belt  
 Rev. G. F. Taylor  
 Rev. T. A. Waterman  
 Rev. J. J. Wilkins, D. D.  
 Rev. C. J. De Coux

## RESIGNATION OF PARISHES.

- 1908—Aug. 24. Rev. H. A. Stowell, Minister of St. Paul's, Ironton, and St. Paul's, Fredericktown.  
 Aug. 27. Rev. H. C. St. Clair, Rector, Trinity, St. Louis.  
 Sept. 16. Rev. H. L. Anderson, Minister, Holy Trinity, Thayer.  
 Nov. 18. Rev. James Noble, Rector, St. Jude's, Monroe.  
 Nov. 20. Rev. H. B. Smith, Rector, St. Paul's, Mexico.  
 Dec. 8. Rev. Geo. Lloyd, Minister, Overland Park.  
 Dec. 16. Rev. G. A. Young, Rector, Trinity, De Soto.  
 1909—Jan. 11. Rev. W. J. L. Clark, Rector, St. Paul's, St. Louis.  
 Jan. 20. Rev. Chas. F. Blaisdell, Rector, Holy Communion, St. Louis.  
 Feb. 16. Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Minister, St. Augustine's, St. Louis.  
 March 2. Rev. JC Ingham, Minister, Redeemer, Jackson.



## MISSIONS ORGANIZED.

- 1908—May 25. St. John's, Salem.  
 Dec. 3. Trinity, Fulton.  
 1909—March 5. Holy Cross, Sherman.

## NOTICE HAS BEEN RECEIVED OF THE DEPOSITION OF THE FOLLOWING NAMED CLERGYMEN:

- 1908—May 22. Chas. E. Bowles, Presbyter, Chicago.  
 May 22. James B. Haslam, Presbyter, Chicago.  
 May 22. Otho W. Gromoll, Presbyter, Chicago.  
 May 23. Archibald R. Balsley, Presbyter, Albany.  
 May 26. F. McClure Bellows, Presbyter, Washington.  
 May 26. James K. Brown, Presbyter, Milwaukee.  
 May 26. Edward Hawks, Presbyter, Milwaukee.  
 June 11. J. B. Ryan, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 June 11. E. N. Cowan, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 June 11. H. L. Hayward, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 June 11. W. H. McClellan, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 June 11. W. McGarvey, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 June 11. M. N. Cowl, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 June 11. W. H. Hoff, Deacon, Utah.  
 June 11. Wm. McGee, Presbyter, Virginia.  
 June 27. Joseph C. Wall, Presbyter, South Carolina.  
 June 27. Halbert N. Palmer, Deacon, South Carolina.  
 July 10. Chas. K. Kues, Presbyter, Arkansas.  
 Aug. 27. Samuel Freuder, Deacon, Pennsylvania.  
 Aug. 27. Francis McFetrich, Presbyter, Pennsylvania.  
 Sept. 19. Edgar F. Davis, Presbyter, Maine.  
 Sept. 26. Daniel C. Hinton, Presbyter, Pittsburg.  
 Oct. 1. Percy I. Phillips, Deacon, South Dakota.  
 Oct. 14. Chas. F. C. Lonberg, Presbyter, Kentucky.  
 Nov. 11. Robert J. Morgan, Presbyter, Asheville.  
 1909—Feb. 10. John L. Villalonga, Deacon, Atlanta.  
 Feb. 13. Wm. T. Twamley, Presbyter, Harrisburg.  
 March 10. Elmer S. Forbes, Presbyter, Newark.  
 March 11. Chas. J. Smith, Presbyter, South Carolina.

## DEPOSITION REMITTED.

- 1909—Jan. 9. Wilson Lloyd Bevan, Massachusetts.  
 April 13. Geo. H. Bell, Presbyter, Asheville.



## LAY READERS.

1889—May	22.	Albert Burgess.....	All Saints', St. Louis.
May	28.	Henry H. Denison.....	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
1890—April	4.	John B. Vashon.....	All Saints', St. Louis.
May	15.	John W. Davis.....	Clarksville.
Nov.	29.	Eugene Mosby.....	St. Augustine's, St. Louis.
1891—March	9.	J. W. Taylor.....	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.
1892—June	24.	D. M. Grissom.....	Kirkwood.
June	24.	H. W. Hough.....	Kirkwood.
1893—Jan.	9.	W. E. S. Jarrett.....	Trinity, St. Louis.
June	20.	A. B. Ambler.....	Kirkwood.
Nov.	2.	Henry L. Chase.....	Ferguson.
1894—Oct.	12.	E. C. Simmons.....	St. Louis.
1896—Feb.	28.	James Fetherstonh.....	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.
March	14.	James A. Waterworth.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
April	23.	Arthur I. Keymer.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
Nov.	3.	George R. Robinson, Jr.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
June	6.	Frank H. Below.....	Old Orchard.
1899—April	3.	Edwin Freegard.....	St. Philip's, St. Louis.
May	31.	Chas. Edward Rew.....	St. Louis.
1900—May	21.	John Hayward.....	St. John's, St. Louis.
May	29.	Charles Sparks.....	Jennings.
June	4.	Nelson G. Edwards.....	Kirkwood.
1901—Dec.	10.	W. A. Smith.....	Cathedral, St. Louis.
Dec.	18.	S. Ed. Smith.....	Macon.
Dec.	18.	G. M. Cadogan.....	Macon.
1902—Dec.	15.	Walter H. Saunders.....	Ascension, St. Louis.
Dec.	15.	Arthur O. Steidemmann.....	St. Thomas', St. Louis.
1903—April	9.	B. O. Wood.....	Monroe City.
Dec.	24.	W. B. A. Taylor.....	St. Louis.
1904—May	28.	Thomas O. Towles.....	Jefferson City.
1905—Feb.	20.	F. W. S. Brookes.....	St. James', St. Louis.
Sept.	14.	A. F. Slawson.....	De Soto.
Oct.	3.	Lee Miller.....	St. James', Macon.
Dec.	1.	Alex. M. Davis.....	Ascension, St. Louis.
Dec.	1.	Heusted T. Young.....	City Missions, St. Louis.
1906—March	13.	Edwin C. Freegard.....	City Missions.
May	2.	Ernest F. Kroehle.....	Good Shepherd, St. Louis.
Oct.	11.	F. A. Blanchard.....	Holy Communion, St. Louis.
Nov.	14.	Ewald Koerner.....	Poplar Bluff.
Dec.	29.	F. A. Fanning.....	Hospital Missions, St. Louis.
1907—Feb.	18.	C. C. Robertson.....	Redeemer, St. Louis.
Feb.	18.	J. H. Finney.....	Redeemer, St. Louis.
March	6.	H. W. Kershaw.....	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.



1907—June	3.	E. T. Brown.....	City Missions.
June	3.	Cornelius H. Fauntleroy....	City Missions.
June	20.	Arthur G. Frankel.....	St. Louis.
July	11.	Constantin Von Renthal....	St. Mark's, St. Louis.
Sept.	19.	Granville Waller.....	Kirksville.
Nov.	2.	Chas. R. Greene.....	City Missions.
1908—Jan.	16.	Burton P. Lyman.....	St. Peter's, St. Louis.
Feb.	13.	Curtis L. Sleeper.....	St. Louis.
March	20.	Edward H. Eckel, Jr.....	Columbia.
March	31.	Edward C. Dameron.....	Clarksville.
May	26.	J. P. Reynolds.....	City Missions.
May	26.	H. Wormack.....	City Missions.
Oct.	1.	Heyward Sturtevant.....	St. Louis.
1909—Feb.	1.	Carl Minch.....	St. Paul's, St. Louis.
March	11.	Henry N. O'Connor.....	St. Louis.
March	11.	Harry Ladowski.....	St. Louis.
April	24.	E. W. Broemmelsick.....	Jennings.
April	24.	R. A. Morgan.....	St. Louis.

CONFIRMATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1909.

Bonne Terre .....	2	Rolla .....	9
Canton .....	3	St. Charles .....	2
Cape Girardeau .....	3	St. James' .....	6
Clarksville .....	1	Salem .....	4
Columbia .....	11	Sullivan .....	9
De Soto .....	5	Thayer .....	2
Dixon .....	4	Valley Park .....	6
Ferguson .....	9	St. Louis—	
Fredericktown .....	4	Advent .....	8
Hannibal .....	2	All Saints' .....	26
Ironton .....	4	Ascension .....	10
Jackson .....	1	Cathedral .....	26
Jennings .....	5	Epiphany .....	7
Louisiana .....	8	Good Shepherd .....	5
Macon .....	11	Grace .....	14
Mexico .....	5	Holy Communion .....	31
Moberly .....	6	Holy Cross .....	10
Monroe .....	6	Holy Innocents' .....	7
Nadine .....	3	Hospital Missions .....	7
Old Orchard .....	49	Mt. Calvary .....	5
Overland Park .....	2	Redeemer .....	27
Palmyra .....	5	St. Alban's .....	5
Poplar Bluff .....	1	St. Andrew's .....	6
Portland .....	8	St. Augustine's .....	11



## SEVENTIETH CONVENTION.

91

St. Barnabas' .....	4	St. Peter's .....	23
St. George's .....	33	St. Philip's .....	4
St. James' .....	16	St. Stephen's .....	38
St. John's .....	13	St. Thomas' .....	3
St. Mark's .....	15	St. Timothy's .....	2
St. Mathew's .....	6	Trinity .....	3
St. Paul's .....	2		
Total .....			563

## BAPTISMS BY THE BISHOP.

	Infants.	Adults.
Fredericktown .....	1	..
Jennings .....	3	1
La Plata .....	1	..
Nadine .....	..	2
Portland .....	8	..
St. Louis, Cathedral .....	3	..
Total .....	16	3

## BURIALS.

Ferguson .....	1
St. Louis, Cathedral .....	1
Total .....	2

## BISHOP'S PURSE.

RECEIPTS FOR YEAR FROM MAY 1, 1908, TO MAY 1, 1909.

Afton .....	\$ 4 57	Hannibal .....	\$ 6 30
Bonne Terre .....	8 70	Ironton .....	2 17
Canton .....	3 70	Jackson .....	4 56
Cape Girardeau .....	5 00	Jefferson City .....	10 00
Clarksville .....	111 05	Jennings .....	10 16
Columbia .....	17 23	Kirksville .....	3 51
Crystal City .....	1 21	Kirkwood .....	16 40
Cuba .....	2 00	La Plata .....	2 60
De Soto .....	4 65	Louisiana .....	7 90
Dixon .....	4 63	Macon .....	11 00
Farmington .....	3 56	Mexico .....	13 65
Ferguson .....	10 51	Moberly .....	11 51
Fredericktown .....	3 67	Monroe .....	11 17
Fulton .....	4 56	Montgomery .....	3 50
Glenwood .....	3 30	Nadine .....	3 61



Old Orchard .....	\$ 17 73	Holy Cross .....	\$ 7 64
Overland Park .....	92	Holy Innocents' .....	8 00
Palmyra .....	25 00	Mt. Calvary .....	37 95
Poplar Bluff .....	7 70	Redeemer .....	30 50
Portland .....	6 70	St. Alban's .....	5 00
Prairieville .....	8 00	St. Andrew's .....	4 00
Rolla .....	17 00	St. Augustine's .....	18 10
St. Charles .....	5 27	St. Barnabas' .....	1 65
St. James .....	4 37	St. George's .....	100 00
Salem .....	1 77	St. James' .....	15 00
Sherman .....	2 60	St. John's .....	13 00
Sullivan .....	5 45	St. Mark's .....	8 47
Thayer .....	4 60	St. Matthew's .....	4 55
Valley Park .....	4 68	St. Paul's .....	10 00
St. Louis—		St. Peter's .....	276 40
Advent .....	1 56	St. Philip's .....	8 25
All Saints' .....	10 00	St. Stephen's .....	25 10
Ascension .....	93 11	St. Thomas' .....	10 50
Cathedral .....	874 24	St. Timothy's .....	5 10
Epiphany .....	4 41	Trinity .....	8 00
Good Shepherd .....	5 08	Mammoth Spring, Ark....	14 25
Grace .....	6 72	Twenty-five Friends .....	891 25
Holy Communion .....	163 12	Balance due D. S. Tuttle..	106 55
Total .....			\$3,185 67

## EXPENDITURES.

Paid D. S. Tuttle, balance due May 1, 1908.....	\$ 184 57
“ Parishes .....	233 19
“ Mission Stations .....	313 00
“ Sisters of the Good Shepherd.....	1,320 00
“ Clergymen .....	334 57
“ Widows .....	39 00
“ Books and Tracts .....	84 34
“ Diocesan Missions .....	500 00
“ Theological Education .....	100 00
“ Miscellaneous .....	69 70
“ Balance .....	7 30
Total .....	\$3,185 67



## MISSIONARY HOST FUND.

1908, May 24, amount in treasury by Treasurer's Report.....\$1,056 85

## Expenditures ordered by the Bishop—

Afton .....	100 00
Jackson .....	82 50
Jefferson City .....	30 00
Louisiana .....	86 81
St. Louis—	
Holy Innocents' .....	20 00
St. Andrew's .....	272 07
St. Augustine's .....	140 00
St. Paul's .....	27 50
Rev. Loaring Clark .....	25 00
Rev. J. A. Dooris .....	99 97
Rev. E. Duckworth .....	40 00
Rev. G. Lloyd .....	100 00
Rev. C. J. Millar .....	33 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,056 85

## TRUST FUNDS HELD BY THE BISHOP.

## The Gill Legacy:

Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	\$1,158 30
May 19, 1908, paid interest for the insurance of life of a Clergy-	
man of the Diocese.....	34 74

## Funds for All Saints' Church:

Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Co.....	\$3,000 00
Five bonds, Baptist Orphans' Home.....	500 00
Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	313 40
Certificate of Deposit, Mercantile Trust Co.....	150 00
Certificate of Deposit, St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,063 40

## The O'Dell Legacy:

Three bonds, East St. Louis & Suburban Co.....	\$3,000 00
Of this sum, \$2,000 are to be held in trust, income to be paid for bury-	
ing the poor of Christ Church Cathedral; and \$1,000 to be held in trust	
in two equal shares, income to be paid to All Saints', St. Louis and St.	
Stephen's, St. Louis. Interest has been paid as specified.	



# 94 EPISCOPAL ACTS REPORTED TO THE SEVENTIETH CONVENTION.

## A Special Fund in Trust:

Ten shares stock of Third National Bank.....	\$1,000 00
Certificate of Deposit, St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	1,643 13
Certificate of Deposit, Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....	166 40
	<hr/>
	\$2,809 53

## BISHOP TUTTLE TRUST FUND.

Five bonds, Chicago City Railway Co.....	\$5,000 00
These 5 per cent bonds cost \$5,270.83, and the accruing interest at present is used to repay the advance of \$270.83 necessary for their purchase.	

The fund for Stephen's Mission, reported last year, was paid in full to the Rev. H. W. Mizner, October 1, 1908.

## SUMMARY.

Sermons and addresses.....	162
Holy Communion, times administered.....	50
Confirmations on eighty-one occasions.....	563
Baptisms: Infants, 16; Adults, 3.....	19
Postulants .....	6
Burials .....	2
Priests ordered .....	1
Lay Readers licensed.....	61
Parishes in Union with Convention.....	33
Mission Stations in good standing.....	29
Candidates for Holy Orders.....	2
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	7
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	10
Clergymen died .....	1

## Present Number of Clergy Canonically Resident in Diocese:

Bishop .....	1
Priests .....	47
Deacons .....	1
Total .....	— 49
Clergymen receiving Missionary stipend.....	15
Clergymen entitled to seats and votes in Convention.....	42



## Archdeacon's Annual Report.

ST. LOUIS, MO., MAY 25, 1909.

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., and Members of the Convention:*

About 1899, the Missouri Journals reveal a great missionary awakening in the Diocese. At every Convention since the subject of Church Extension and Ways and Means has been agitated until, at last, in 1907, a new method was inaugurated, which led to renewed interest and energy in the labor of the Diocese at large.

The last year (1908-9) has been a period memorable through its numerous Parochial vacancies. An epidemic of clerical resignation has prevailed, without adequate cause. While this is to be deplored, yet a vacancy from time to time is not without its point of advantage, as during such vacancy, the Archdeacon has the privilege of visiting the vacant Mission, making the acquaintance of the people individually, ascertaining their peculiar situation and necessities, and making such alterations in detail as his experience may indicate are necessary.

Referring to methods now in vogue, it is often said that no man can do practical work by visiting a station once a month and holding one service. Especially, it is asserted, is this true of the spiritual part of Church Extension. In answer to this, it may be remarked, that notwithstanding the numerous vacancies in the rural field for the year just passed, the actual number of confirmations has averaged *higher* than in previous years. Under the blessing of God, more persons have been presented for confirmation than is recorded in any of the Parishes of the Diocese, the largest number of confirmations in any Parish being 49, while the Archdeacon presented 52. This, also, is more than half the number presented by the Missions and smallest Parishes of the rural field collectively. The above is intended to illustrate the possibilities of "the method" and not the capabilities of any man.

(Here the Archdeacon was reminded by the Bishop of the limited time, and was compelled to omit the explanation of the work indicated by the maps provided for the Convention.)

Briefly, I am building at Salem, and will combine St. James, Sullivan and Cuba with this point, thus creating a strong group, almost self-supporting.



Immediate work is proposed at Washington, although the Archdeacon has done nothing as yet at that point. This will strengthen the Valley Park and Sherman group.

At Bonne Terre we have not only a lot, one of the best in town, but a Parish House, which we will move to the back of this lot and will place the Chapel on the front.

At Portland, we are going to exchange the proprietary Chapel, belonging to Mr. Gill, for a stone Church of our own. We have a lot and the money to build.

Fulton is the possessor of a \$2,000 lot and will build as soon as the contractor gets started. Jefferson City is quite weak, but when the buildings are complete at Portland and Fulton, they can be combined with Jefferson City, increasing quite largely the income at that point. We thus create another strong group, Jefferson City as a center.

The above are samples of the way in which the work is conducted and effectually disposes of the assertion that the Archdeacon is "creating weak points" and "increasing the obligations" of an already overburdened Diocese. Every point created is a source of *strength*—in combination with the points adjacent.

The whole southern portion of the State below Cape Girardeau is without Church representation. Some work *must be done* there as soon as the Archdeacon can unload a portion of his present burden. Along the whole line of the Rock Island R. R. there is not a single Mission of the Church from St. Louis to the border. At Eldon, where there is a nucleus, I may create a Mission, provided I can get reinforcement from the surrounding towns. Nothing will be done at Eldon if this can not be done, as it would be a violation of my rule, *i. e.* (under the present circumstances), *not to create* a weak, isolated Mission.

Valley Park and Sherman are being worked together, with good results. The Valley Park Church was completed and paid for this year. It has an unusually large Guild, with an average regular attendance of 16 members.

A faithful band of Lay Readers still continue their work systematically. For the steady, self-denying devotion of these good men, the whole Diocese should be grateful.



I append below an itemized statement of the receipts of my office for this Convention year:

REPORT OF ARCHDEACON'S RECEIPTS FOR 1908-9.

(Revised from reports received direct from Missions and filed with the Bishop's Secretary.)

	Expenses Salaries, etc.	New Property and Repairs.	Total
1. Valley Park .....	\$131 00	\$ 127 00	\$ 258 00
2. Bonne Terre .....	106 77	1,950 00	2,156 77
3. Fredericktown (6 mos.) .....	189 42	.....	519 42
4. Sullivan .....	66 15	265 14	345 72
5. Sherman .....	20 10	180 00	61 00
6. University City .....	.....	9,950 00	*9,950 00
7. Cape Girardeau and Jack- son .....	850 00	300 00	1,150 00
8. Portland .....	178 03	950 00	1,203 03
9. Fulton .....	18 97	3,050 00	3,168 97
10. Crystal City .....	12 50	.....	No report.
11. Cuba .....	130 00	15 00	155 00
12. Salem .....	21 23	.....	671 23
13. Kirksville .....	600 00	.....	690 00
			<hr/> \$20,329 14

\*By late report, part conditional only.

At present the various denominations of the State have institutions of learning scattered from one end of the Diocese to the other. All recognize how valuable these institutions are as centers for propagating the views of the denominations which they represent. Within the limits of our own Diocese we have only Bishop Robertson Hall, situated in the City of St. Louis.

I propose, as soon as practicable, to suggest to the authorities of the Diocese two institutions of learning, male and female, well capitalized, and located in University City. The time is not yet ripe for the statement of the plan, although it is already formulated in my own mind.

In conclusion, allow me to say that the large unoccupied field before us should be a source of inspiration. The work is not impossible if vigorously and effectively pushed. I must ask, however, of my brethren of the Clergy, and the Diocese at large, not only some financial reinforcement, but words of hope and cheer. Thus reinforced, we will soon be able to plant our flag in many of the unoccupied towns of the Diocese of Missouri.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. M. WALTON,

*Archdeacon.*





## In Memoriam



RT. REV. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D. D., LL.D., D. C. L.; born May 25, 1834; consecrated October 20, 1883; died July 21, 1908.

RT. REV. EDWARD JENNINGS KNIGHT, D. D.; born November 17, 1864; consecrated December 19, 1907; died November 15, 1908.

RT. REV. GEORGE DE NORMANDIE GILLESPIE, D. D.; born June 14, 1819; consecrated February 24, 1875; died March 19, 1909.



MR. GEORGE C. THOMAS, Treasurer General Clergy Relief Fund; born October 28, 1839; died April 21, 1909.



REV. WILLIAM HENRY DEACON HATTON, died December 7, 1908, aged 81 years.



MR. MARTIN COLLINS, Church of the Ascension Parish, St. Louis, died May 25, 1908.

MR. WILLIAM BARR, died June 16, 1908.

MRS. ELIZABETH L. DEVINNEY, Emmanuel Parish, Old Orchard, died June 18, 1908.

MR. SAMUEL STUART HUTCHINS, Secretary St. Luke's Hospital, died June 23, 1908.

MR. CHRISTOPHER PEGUES ELLERBE, St. Stephen's Parish, Ferguson, died September 17, 1908.

MRS. REBECCA LEWIS, St. George's Parish, died September 18, 1908.

MR. HENRY CLAY LACKLAND, Trinity Parish, St. Charles, died November 3, 1908.

MRS. SUSAN MCCLURE CLARK, Holy Communion Parish, St. Louis, died December 13, 1908.

MRS. FLORENCE TRACY, Grace Church Parish, Kirkwood, died January 17, 1909.

MR. CHARLES R. GREGORY, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, died in Paris, France, February 27, 1909.

MRS. BERTHA V. LOWE, St. Andrew's Mission, Cuba, died March 12, 1909.

MRS. ELIZABETH LARNED ALLEN DONALDSON, Church of the Redeemer Parish, St. Louis, died March 22, 1909.

MR. JAMES BREADING GAZZAM, Christ Church Cathedral, St. Louis, died March 30, 1909.

MR. WILLIAM CHAPMAN KEMP, St. Paul's Parish, Palmyra, died April 11, 1909.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. HALL, St. Augustine's Mission, St. Louis, died May 12, 1909.



Requiem aeternam dona eis, Domine,  
Et lux perpetua luceat eis.





# APPENDIX No. 1.

## Treasurer's Report—Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate.

1908.	Dr.	
May 1.	To Balance on hand.....	\$ 199 48
	Received from Parishes and Missions, May 1, 1908, to April 30, 1909:	
	Cathedral, St. Louis.....	\$ 114 05
	St. Peter's, St. Louis.....	66 05
	St. James' Memorial, St. Louis.....	5 00
	Good Shepherd, St. Louis.....	1 00
	St. Augustine's, St. Louis.....	3 38
	St. Andrew's, St. Louis.....	4 65
	Mt. Calvary, St. Louis.....	3 75
	All Saints', St. Louis.....	5 20
	St. Matthew's, St. Louis.....	1 50
	Trinity, St. Charles .....	1 00
	Holy Cross, Pine Bluff.....	2 40
	Emmanuel, Old Orchard .....	9 12
	Calvary, Columbia .....	6 29
	St. Stephen's, Ferguson .....	4 75
	St. John's, Prairieville .....	3 65
	Christ, Rolla .....	3 75
	St. Paul's, Palmyra .....	4 00
	St. Paul's, Carondelet .....	3 00
		242 54
	Interest on bonds .....	1,030 00
		<u>\$1,472 02</u>

	Cr.	
By	Paid for insurance on Episcopal Residence..	\$ 10 00
	Paid for new boiler in Episcopal Residence	295 00
	Paid rent of safe deposit box.....	5 00
	Paid for care of Vandeventer Place.....	65 00
	Paid for repairs Episcopal Residence....	152 52
	Paid bonds for investment.....	539 92
		1,067 44
	Balance .....	404 58
		<u>\$1,472 02</u>

### PRESENT CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bonds of the par value of.....	\$21,200 00
Cash in bank .....	404 58
Total .....	<u>\$21,604 58</u>

C. S. FREEBORN, *Treasurer.*

St. Louis, May 1, 1909.



## APPENDIX No. 2.

## Fund for General Purposes—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with the Diocese of Missouri:  
1908.

May 11.	To Balance .....		\$ 2,252 54
	Afton .....		
	Clarksville .....	\$ 15 00	
	Columbia .....	110 00	
	De Soto .....	60 00	
	Ferguson .....	90 00	
	Hannibal .....	100 00	
	Jefferson City, 1907-8.....	\$10 00	
	Jefferson City, 1908-9.....	40 00	50 00
	Kirkwood .....		180 00
	Louisiana .....		40 00
	Macon .....		100 00
	Mexico .....		30 00
	Moberly .....		40 00
	Monroe .....		55 00
	Old Orchard .....		250 00
	Palmyra .....		40 00
	Prairieville .....		20 00
	St. Charles .....		40 00
	St. Louis—		
	All Saints' .....		100 00
	Ascension .....		360 00
	Cathedral .....		1,300 00
	Church of the Redeemer.....		240 00
	Church of the Good Shepherd, 1907-8..		60 00
	Grace .....		
	Holy Communion, 1907-8....	\$100 00	
	Holy Communion, 1908-9....	270 00	370 00
	Holy Innocents' .....		40 00
	Mt. Calvary, 1907-8.....		165 00
	St. Andrew's, 1907-8.....	\$ 23 30	
	St. Andrew's, 1908-9.....	15 00	38 30
	St. James', 1907-8.....	\$ 52 50	
	St. James', 1908-9.....	150 00	202 50
	St. John's, 1907-8.....	\$ 8 22	
	St. John's, 1908-9.....	134 48	142 70
	St. Mark's, 1907-8.....		75 00
	St. Paul's, 1907-8.....	\$ 35 00	
	St. Paul's, 1908-9.....	75 00	110 00
	St. Peter's .....		910 00
	Trinity .....		



## APPENDIX.

101

## MISSIONS.

Canton .....		\$10 00	
Cape Girardeau, 1907-8.....	\$ 30 00		
Cape Girardeau, 1908-9.....	30 00	60 00	
Crystal City .....			
Cuba .....		10 00	
Fredericktown .....		15 00	
Ironton .....		15 00	
Jackson .....		10 00	
Kirksville .....			
La Plata .....		10 00	
Montgomery .....		15 00	
Poplar Bluff .....		15 00	
Portland .....		5 00	
Rolla .....		20 00	
St. James' .....		10 00	
Shelbina .....		5 00	
Sullivan, 1907-8.....	\$ 5 00		
Sullivan, 1908-9.....	5 00	10 00	
Thayer .....		10 00	
Valley Park .....		10 00	
Overland Park, 1907-8.....		5 00	
Dixon .....		5 00	
Sherman .....		1 71	
St. Louis—			
St. Augustine's, 1907-8.....	\$ 35 00		
St. Augustine's, 1908-9.....	70 00	105 00	
St. Matthew's .....		15 00	
St. Philip's .....		50 00	
St. Stephen's .....		40 00	
St. Thomas' .....		10 00	\$5,795 21
			<u>\$ 8,047 75</u>

## CR.

May 11, 1908, to May 15, 1909:

By Bishop D. S. Tuttle, salary to March 1, 1909,	
12 months .....	\$4,200 00
Traveling expenses .....	258 02
Rev. G. D. B. Miller, Bishop's Secretary, salary	
to March 1, 1909 .....	300 00
H. H. Denison, Secretary, salary May 1, 1908,	
to May 1, 1909.....	200 00
Church News, amount appropriated by 69th	
Convention .....	762 50
Monthly installments, June 1, 1908, to June	
1, 1909 .....	300 00
Typewriting .....	6 80



Postage for Treasurer .....	\$10 00	
Edwin Handy, services at Convention.....	25 00	
H. H. Darby, Cathedral Choir.....	20 00	
Mrs. J. L. Anderson, Stenographer.....	15 30	
Interest, loan, \$1,500, 6 per cent.....	90 00	
Postage for Secretary .....	10 00	
I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent to May 31, 1909 .....	60 00	
H. H. Denison, Secretary, postage for Journal..	36 00	
Woodward & Tiernan Printing Co.:		
Stationery for Secretary..	\$ 1 85	
300 Advance Reports.....	6 50	
250 programs and 150 circulars, May 16, 1908....	11 00	
125 circulars, Nov. 18, 1908.\$	3 50	
100 circulars, Dec. 5, 1908.	3 50	
100 circulars, Mch. 4, 1909.	3 50	10 50
750 copies Journal.....	\$470 40	
1,000 envelopes, Nov. 30...	8 00	478 40
400 circulars, April 15....	11 00	519 25
Parochial Trust Fund expense certified copies of deeds.*..	15 75	\$ 6,828 62
Balance .....		\$ 1,219 13

## DELINQUENTS.

Afton .....	\$ 5 00—Paid.
Jefferson City .....	20 00—Paid.
Good Shepherd .....	40 00—Paid.
Grace .....	100 00—Paid.
Holy Communion .....	90 00—Paid.
Mt. Calvary .....	120 00—Paid.
St. Andrew's .....	15 00—Paid.
St. James' .....	50 00—Paid.
St. John's .....	15 52—Paid.
St. Mark's .....	210 00—Paid.
Trinity .....	100 00—Paid.
Crystal City .....	15 00—Paid.
Kirksville .....	20 00—Paid.
Overland Park .....	5 00—Paid.
Sherman .....	3 29—Paid.
	\$808 81

## ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 808 81	
Cash on hand .....	1,219 13	\$ 2,027 94



# APPENDIX.

103

## LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1909.....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	\$ 2,725 00
May 15 to 25. Balance on hand.....	\$1,219 13	
Received from Parishes and Missions	808 81	\$ 2,027 94

. Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
*Treasurer.*

## APPENDIX No. 3.

### Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer, in account with Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund:

		DR.	
1908.			
May	11. To balance .....		\$ 418 23
	Interest notes, interest on certificates and coupons:		
July	1. Interest 2 coupons K. C. Home Telephone.....	\$25 00	
	21. Interest Delia C Hatch.....	\$25 00	
Sept.	7. Interest Delia C. Hatch to June 12, 1908.....	29 65	54 65
July	31. Interest 5 coupons La- cledde Gas .....		62 50
Aug.	20. Interest note F. M. Wil- liamson, 6 months, due June 20, 1908.....		60 80
Sept.	1. Interest Mechanics-Amer- ican National Bank..	8 85	
	30. Interest 2 coupons La- cledde Gas .....		50 00
	30. Interest note E. A. Manny, 6 months, due Oct. 4, 1908.....	180 00	
Nov.	2. Interest 5 coupons La- cledde Gas .....		62 50



1909.

Jan.	2.	Interest 2 coupons K. C. Home Telephone . . . .	\$25 00	
	21.	Interest Delia C. Hatch.	\$25 00	
	21.	Interest Delia C. Hatch to Dec. 12, 1908. . . . .	29 50	54 50
	21.	Interest Delia C. Hatch liamson, 12 months, due Dec. 20, 1908. . . . .		60 40
Feb.	1.	Interest 5 coupons Laclede Gas . . . . .		62 50
March	31.	Interest 2 coupons Laclede Gas . . . . .		50 00
April	1.	Interest note E. A. Manny, 12 months, due April 4, 1909. . . . .	180 00	\$ 936 70

1908.

May	25.	Interest F. M. Williamson on note, \$550, to May 17 . . . . .	\$ 2 25	
June	22.	Same, to June 17. . . . .	2 13	
July	22.	Same, to July 17. . . . .	2 00	
Aug.	20.	Same, to Aug. 17. . . . .	1 88	
Sept.	22.	Same, to Sept. 17. . . . .	1 75	
Oct.	21.	Same, to Oct. 17. . . . .	1 63	
Nov.	21.	Same, to Nov. 17. . . . .	1 50	
Dec.	29.	Same, to Dec. 17. . . . .	1 38	

1909.

Jan.	21.	Same, to Jan. 17. . . . .	1 25	
Feb.	23.	Same, to Feb. 17. . . . .	1 13	16 90 \$ 953 60

## Bills Receivable—F. M. Williamson:

1908.

May	25.	Fifth installment on note \$550, to 14th, inclusive		250 00
July	1.	Rolla . . . . .	\$13 00	
Dec.	28.	St. Charles . . . . .	2 70	
	29.	Kirksville . . . . .	2 45	
	29.	Poplar Bluff . . . . .	2 04	
	29.	Old Orchard . . . . .	26 51	
	30.	Clarksville . . . . .	10 00	
	30.	Jefferson City . . . . .	5 80	
	30.	St. James' . . . . .	1 66	
	30.	De Soto . . . . .	1 00	
	30.	Ferguson . . . . .	8 50	
	30.	Columbia . . . . .	15 00	

1909.

Feb.	1.	Monroe . . . . .	3 71	
	9.	Kirkwood . . . . .	46 30	
	23.	Rolla . . . . .	6 30	
April	13.	St. Charles . . . . .	1 00	\$ 145 97



## APPENDIX.

105

1908.

St. Louis—

Dec.	26.	St. Andrew's .....	\$12 70
	28.	Grace .....	5 25
	29.	St. Matthew's .....	3 35
	29.	St. James' Memorial....	5 00
	29.	Ascension .....	22 50

1909.

Jan.	2.	St. Mark's .....	10 00		
	2.	Advent .....	50		
	2.	St. Barnabas' .....	21		
	2.	St. Timothy .....	7 20		
	4.	Holy Innocents' .....	4 75		
	4.	St. Peter's .....	136 33		
	4.	Christ Church Cathedral	200 00		
	11.	St. Thomas' .....	2 00		
Feb.	4.	St. Paul's .....	3 00		
	17.	St. Augustine's .....	6 75		
March	24.	St. Philip's .....	10 10		
April	30.	All Saints' .....	5 76	\$435 40	\$581 37
					<u>\$ 2,203 20</u>

1908.

Cr.

May 11, 1908, to April 30, 1909.

By Mrs. Geo. H. Hunt, stipend May 1, 1908, to March 31, 1909, 11 months at \$15.00 .....	\$165 00		
On account stipend, \$250, from April 1, 1909, advanced.....	110 28		
Stipend to April 30, 1909.....	11 68	\$	286 96

Mrs. M. C. Whitten, stipend May 1, 1908, to April 30, 1909.....	100 00		
Mrs. Russell Todd, stipend, May 1, 1908, to April 30, 1909.....	250 00		
Rev. Chas. F. Collins, stipend June 1, 1908, to April 30, 1909, 11 months..	183 34		
Miss. Valley Trust Co., safe deposit box 1 year to June 3, 1909.....	5 00		
I. Shreve Carter, Treasurer, office rent to May 31, 1909.....	30 00		
Certificate of deposit, Mechanics- American National Bank.....	600 00	\$	1,455 30

May 1. Balance .....		\$	747 90
----------------------	--	----	--------



## ASSETS.

Real estate loan, Delia C. Hatch .....	\$1,800 00	
Real estate loan, E. A. Manny.....	6,000 00	
Real estate loan, Geo. H. Hunt.....	290 60	
Real estate loan, F. M. Williamson .....	2,000 00	
Real estate loan, F. M. Williamson .....	200 00	
Bonds, Laclede Gas Light Co.....	7,000 00	
Bonds, Kansas City Home Tel. Co.....	1,000 00	
Certificates of deposit .....	1,400 00	
Cash on hand .....	747 90	\$20,438 50

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
Treasurer.

## APPENDIX No. 4.

## Theological Educational Fund—Treasurer's Report.

I. SHREVE CARTER, Treasurer in account with Theological Education Fund:  
1908.

May	11.	To Balance .....		\$	331 02
		St. Louis—			
	19.	St. Andrew's .....	\$	2 25	
June 1 to May 1, 1909.					
		St. Peter's .....	47 59		
Dec.	15.	Grace .....	2 20		
	21.	St. John's .....	8 85		
	29.	St. Matthew's .....	1 10		
	29.	St. James' .....	5 00		
1909.					
Jan.	4.	Holy Innocents' .....	1 50		
	6.	Christ Church Cathedral.	95 53		
	11.	St. Thomas' .....	2 00		
Feb.	4.	St. Paul's .....	3 00		
	4.	Holy Communion .....	20 00		
	10.	St. Andrew's .....	2 55		
	17.	St. Augustine's .....	3 37		
	24.	St. Philip's .....	6 21		
April.	30.	All Saints' .....	4 50	\$	205 65
1908.					
July	1.	Rolla .....	\$	2 75	
	1.	St. James' .....	1 25		
Dec.	7.	Kirkwood .....	23 10		
	15.	Cape Girardeau .....	10 00		
	15.	St. Charles .....	1 00		
	16.	Hannibal .....	9 00		
	18.	De Soto .....	1 00		
	21.	Jefferson City .....	6 75		



## APPENDIX.

107

1908.					
Dec.	23.	Old Orchard .....	\$ 9 06		
	29.	Poplar Bluff .....	1 00		
	30.	St. James' .....	1 25		
	30.	Ferguson .....	4 00		
	30.	Columbia .....	8 35		
1909.					
Feb.	1.	Prairieville .....	2 15		
	8.	Canton .....	1 50		
	23.	Rolla .....	3 00	\$85 16	\$290 81
1908.					
July	1.	Interest on demand loan, 12 months, \$1,500, 6% to date .....			90 00
					<u>\$ 711 83</u>

1908.		Cr.			
May	27.	By Draft Bishop Tuttle for C. W. V. Richards .....	\$ 30 00		
June	3.	For Chas. L. Clark.....	80 00		
	3.	For Jas. S. Holland.....	40 00		
	3.	For Robt. J. Long.....	40 00		
1909.					
Jan.	27.	For Chas. L. Clark.....	80 00		
	27.	For Robt. J. Long.....	60 00		
	27.	For C. W. V. Richards.....	40 00	\$ 370 00	
May	1.	I. Shreve Carter, office rent to May 1, 1909.....		30 00	400 00
	1.	Balance .....			\$ 311 33
		Loan Diocese of Missouri.....	\$1,500 00		
		Cash balance .....	311 83	\$ 1,811 83	

The Board of Trustees respectfully calls attention to the fact that several of the Parishes of the Diocese have not obeyed the Canon calling for an annual contribution to this fund.

Respectfully submitted,

I. SHREVE CARTER,  
*Treasurer.*



## APPENDIX No. 5.

### Report of Committee on Finance.

Your Committee beg leave to report as follows, viz.:

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, the Theological Education Fund, Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and the Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate; also the Trust Fund in the hands of the Bishop of the Diocese. The accounts were found to be correct, and the securities and cash balances as stated in the several reports.

The Permanent Fund for the Support of the Episcopate amounts to \$21,600.58, a net increase of \$855.10 for the year. We would urge the importance of increasing this fund to at least \$50,000.00, so that the income could be used to materially reduce the assessment which has to be made on the several Parishes and Missions for the expenses of the Diocese.

The Bishop has reported to the Committee the following named funds as held in trust by him and has exhibited the securities for the same, viz.:

#### THE "GILL" LEGACY.

Certificate of deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co. .... \$1,158 30

#### FUND FOR ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

Three bonds of the East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co., \$1,000 each ..... \$3,000 00  
 Five bonds of the Baptist Orphans' Home, \$100 each ..... 500 00  
 Certificate of deposit in Mercantile Trust Co. .... 563 40  
 Total ..... \$4,063 40

#### THE MARY E. O'DELL LEGACY.

Three bonds of the East St. Louis & Suburban Ry. Co., \$1,000 each ..... \$3,000 00  
 A Special Fund in Trust— ..  
 Ten shares stock of the Third National Bank, of the par value of. 1,000 00  
 Certificate of deposit St. Louis Union Trust Co. .... 1,643 13  
 Certificate of deposit Mississippi Valley Trust Co. .... 166 40

\$2,809 53

#### BISHOP TUTTLE TRUST FUND.

Five bonds Chicago City Railway, \$1,000 each ..... \$5,000 00  
 We append a summary of the several accounts:

#### SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS, TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE.

##### Dr.

Cash on hand at last Convention ..... \$2,252 54  
 Received from Parishes and Missions ..... 5,795 21    \$ 8,047 75



## APPENDIX.

109

## Cr.

Amount paid as per vouchers.....	\$6,828 62	
Cash on hand.....	1,219 13	\$8,047 75

## ASSETS.

Due from Parishes and Missions.....	\$ 808 81	
Cash on hand .....	1,219 13	2,027 94

## LIABILITIES.

Bishop's salary and traveling expenses for quarter ending May 31, 1909.....	\$1,150 00	
Bishop's Secretary .....	75 00	
Demand loan .....	1,500 00	2,725 00

## AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

## Dr.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 418 23	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	581 37	
Interest from investments .....	953 60	
Bills receivable .....	250 00	2,203 20

## Cr.

Amount paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 855 30	
Certificate of deposit .....	600 00	
Cash on hand .....	747 90	2,203 20

## CONDITION OF THE FUND.

## Loans on Real Estate—

Delia C. Hatch .....	\$1,800 00	
E. A. Manny .....	6,000 00	
Rev. Geo. H. Hunt .....	290 60	
F. M. Williamson .....	2,000 00	
F. M. Williamson .....	200 00	
Bonds .....	8,000 00	
Certificates of deposit .....	1,400 00	
Cash on hand .....	747 90	\$20,438 50

## THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND.

## Dr.

Cash on hand at last Convention.....	\$ 331 02	
Received from Parishes and Missions.....	290 81	
Interest on loan .....	90 00	711 83

## Cr.

Amount paid as per vouchers.....	\$ 400 00	
Cash on hand .....	311 83	711 83

## CONDITION OF THE FUND.

Bills receivable .....	\$1,500 00	
Cash on hand .....	311 83	1,811 83



Your Committee finds that the sum of \$6,500 will be required to meet the expenses of the Diocese for the ensuing year, viz.:

For the Bishop's salary .....	\$4,200 00
For the Bishop's traveling expenses.....	300 00
For the Bishop's Secretary .....	300 00
For the Diocesan Secretary .....	200 00
For the <i>Church News</i> .....	300 00
For interest .....	90 00
For office rent .....	60 00
For printing Journal .....	500 00
For expenses of Delegates to next General Convention.....	200 00
Miscellaneous .....	350 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,500 00

We recommend the payment of \$15 for the expense of the Department of the Southwest.

We offer the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Committee on Assessments be directed to make an equitable assessment on the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese for \$6,500.

C. S. FREEBORN,  
C. C. CURTICE,  
WALKER HILL,  
*Committee.*



## APPENDIX No. 6.

## Report of the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

The Board held its first meeting after the Convention on May 25, 1908, and organized by electing Mr. F. J. McMaster as Secretary and Mr. E. H. Lycett as Treasurer for the ensuing year.

At this meeting the Bishop presented the certified check of Mr. E. G. Lewis for the sum of \$1,000. The Board accepted the check, passed it to its credit, and ordered that owing to a deficiency in the pledges for the ensuing year that the \$1,000 be applied to the salary of the Archdeacon, commencing June 1, 1908.

In accordance with the action of the Convention in amending Canon IX, so as to require the Board to appoint a Finance Committee to raise funds for missionary purposes in the Diocese, the Board at its first meeting appointed as such committee Rev. D. C. Garrett, Rev. J. H. Lynch and Mr. A. M. Davis. The Board also appointed at this meeting a committee consisting of Rev. E. Duckworth, Rev. J. H. Lynch and Mr. C. C. Curtice, to supervise the work of the City Missionary and his assistants, the Hospital Missionary and his assistants, and the work at Holy Cross Mission, and to be a council of advice to them between the meetings of the Board, and also to secure from them reports of their work, to be submitted to the Board.

On December 1, 1908, the Board placed Holy Cross Mission under the charge of Rev. H. W. Mizner, upon the same basis that he had charge of St. Stephen's, and also with the understanding he was to have a Curate to assist him. This entailed an expenditure of about \$1,500, which was to be raised in the following manner: Appropriation from the Board for a Curate for St. Stephen's, \$500, to be secured by Mr. Mizner, together with the sum he had on hand, \$250; contributed by Miss Skinker, \$100; contributed by St. Peter's Parish, \$300; to be raised by Rev. Mr. Duckworth, \$250, and the continuation of the stipend being paid by the Board to a Lay Reader at Holy Cross of \$120.

The following appointments of Missionaries to receive stipends from the Board have been made by the Bishop, and the amount appropriated to each is set opposite their respective names. The stipends commenced September 1, 1908, except where a different date is given:

Rev. Wm. Walton, Archdeacon .....	Per year, \$2,000 00
" Wm. Walton, Archdeacon, traveling expenses....	" 500 00
" Wm. Cochran, City Missionary.....	" 1,300 00
" Arthur Brittain, Hospital Missionary.....	" 1,200 00
Mrs. C. U. Holmes, Assistant to Hospital Missionary....	" 300 00
Miss Cora Hoffman, Assistant to Hospital Missionary..	" 300 00
Rev. H. W. Mizner, St. Stephen's, St. Louis.....	" 1,250 00
" John Davis, St. Peter's, Canton; St. John's, Prairieville; Grace, Clarksville, from May 1, 1908...	" 200 00
" H. A. Stowell, St. Paul's, Ironton; St. Paul's, Fredericktown, until Sept. 30, 1908.....	" 150 00
" F. N. Chapman, Grace, Jefferson City, until May 1, 1909 .....	" 100 00



Rev. F. N. Chapman, Trinity, Kirksville, from May 1, 1909 .....	Per year, \$	400 00
" C. J. Millar, Calvary, Louisiana.....	"	150 00
" H. B. Smith, St. Paul's, Mexico; Christ, Moberly, until Dec. 12, 1908.....	"	150 00
" JC Ingham, Holy Cross, Poplar Bluff.....	"	150 00
" F. M. Weddell, Christ, Rolla; Trinity, St. James; St. Luke's, Dixon .....	"	100 00
" Henry L. Anderson, Trinity, Thayer, until Oct. 7, 1908 .....	"	250 00
" Wm. A. Hatch, Holy Innocents', St. Louis.....	"	200 00
" Geo. Lloyd, St. Paul's, Overland Park, from May 1, 1908, until Feb. 1, 1909.....	"	60 00
" John A. Dooris, St. Andrew's, St. Louis.....	"	150 00
" G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, until April 11, 1909 .....	"	150 00
" Chas. F. Collins, St. Matthew's, St. Louis.....	"	100 00
" W. J. Loaring Clark, St. Paul's, St. Louis, until Dec. 1, 1908 .....	"	200 00
" W. J. Loaring Clark, St. Paul's, St. Louis, from Dec. 1, 1908, to Feb. 1, 1909.....	"	100 00
" J. H. Cloud, St. Thomas', St. Louis.....	"	150 00
Deaconess Anne, Holy Cross, St. Louis.....	"	600 00
Mr. F. A. Fanning, Holy Cross, St. Louis, until Nov. 1, 1908 .....	"	120 00
" F. A. Fanning, Assistant to Hospital Missionary from Nov. 1, 1908.....	"	300 00
Rev. James Noble, St. Paul's, Mexico; Christ, Moberly, from Dec. 12, 1908.....	"	150 00
" John Wilkinson, Epiphany, St. Louis, from Dec. 1, 1908 .....	"	100 00
" J. V. Plunkett, Christ, Cape Girardeau, from May 1, 1909 .....	"	100 00

The appropriation of \$600 per year to Deaconess Anne was made to be paid monthly out of funds paid into the treasury for this purpose by the Young Women's Club.

The following vacancies are reported: Bonne Terre, Crystal City, Cuba, Fredericktown, Fulton, La Plata, Montgomery, Portland, Salem, Shelby, Sullivan, Valley Park, Sherman, St. Paul's, St. Louis, St. Augustine's, St. Louis.

The following resignations have been received and accepted:

Rev. H. A. Stowell, St. Paul's, Ironton, and St. Paul's, Fredericktown, September 30, 1908.
" Henry L. Anderson, Trinity, Thayer, October 7, 1908.
" George Lloyd, St. Paul's, Overland Park, December 8, 1908.
" Henry B. Smith, St. Paul's, Mexico, and Christ, Moberly, December 12, 1908.
" J. Loaring Clark, St. Paul's, St. Louis, February 1, 1909.
" G. D. B. Miller, St. Augustine's, St. Louis, April 11, 1909.
" F. N. Chapman, Grace, Jefferson City, May 1, 1909.



Consent has been given to the organization of the following Missions: Christ, Salem; St. Peter's, Bonne Terre; Trinity, Fulton, and Holy Cross, Sherman.

To keep the missionary work in steady and healthful condition for the coming year, the Board needs the sum of \$9,450.00.

Respectfully submitted,

F. J. McMASTER,  
*Secretary.*

---

APPENDIX No. 7.

**Hospital Missions.**

REPORT FOR 1908-9.

---

The members of the staff of this branch of the Church's work in St. Louis have pleasure in presenting their report for the year just closed to the Right Reverend, the Bishop of the Diocese and the Missionary Board.

The official staff has continued without any change during the year, and the work in all the City Institutions has been conducted with unabated zeal and with ever-increasing signs of appreciation and usefulness, and with the most hearty, unfailing co-operation and support from the City Parishes. We owe much to the officials in the City Hall and Institutions themselves for many privileges and unhindered free access to those to whom we endeavored to minister, and for a very distinct recognition of the sincerity of our aims and purposes. Since October 1st, our Lay Missionary, Mr. Fanning, has given us the whole of his time, and certain members of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew have very generously continued their help in providing a portion of his salary. The Rev. Mr. Clark, of St. Paul's, Carondelet, gave up the service at the Work House shortly before leaving that Parish, in January, and since then it has been taken by the regular staff. The Rev. Mr. Johnston, of the Cathedral staff, has looked after the City Hospital service on Sunday afternoons with great acceptance. The regular Sunday services now maintained in the Institution are seven in number, and there are two others held during the week. Occasional services are given, as called for, at any time in all of them. Our band of voluntary workers have in no degree lessened their faithfulness and interest, and is now larger than at any time previous, many new valuable friends having joined us this year. To them all the Mission, and therefore the whole Diocese, owes unbounded gratitude for manifesting the Church's care so lovingly in all directions.

In the Institutions themselves, there have been but few official changes, and nothing has occurred to mar the harmony always existing in our relationship. A notable feature has been the erection at the Poor House of the first building definitely planned for religious services. Elsewhere all services are held in rooms more or less fittingly adapted to the purpose. The plans for the large extension to the Insane Asylum make provision for such a building, and we sincerely hope that the 2,000 inmates and 300 attendants who will be gathered there may have opportunities given to them for common worship. The conditions at the Work House are at



last to be improved, and we anticipate with pleasure the time when our services may be held amid less unpleasant and unseemly surroundings.

A survey of the whole year leads us naturally to some sort of answer to the two questions frequently brought before us: Is there still so great a need, with the increasing activity generally in philanthropic work, for our missions, and does the response met with signify any satisfying of the need? The first question is answered by the simple statement that we are the only organization working all the City Institutions on a systematic, wide, liberal basis, knowing no distinctions of faith, nation or color. In all of them we have and do work which no others could do. The response met with is in no degree uncertain, while we can not hope to do all that might be done. Our workers really have to bear the burdens and meet the cares of six or seven large Parishes of only the poorest people, and the tribute to our usefulness is ungrudgingly and unmistakably given.

The great problem before us is the adequate after-care of our people. The convalescent, the homeless, the friendless, the resourceless and the clothesless are on our hands continually, and care in the Institution is often only wasted effort unless some end is in sight for something of a permanent settlement. Our Contingent Fund has enabled us to meet some needs of great urgency, and some Parishes have nobly held up our hands in this direction. The field for social service is widening all the time and large developments may be looked for in the future. The head of the staff has the honor of being the chairman of a joint committee representing the Social Service Conference and the Humanity Club of this city, brought together to consider such questions in connection with the City Hospital.

The various tables accompanying this report will explain themselves.

We render thanks to all who have made possible the "joy of service," both in those who serve and those who are served. We make our humble acknowledgments to our blessed Lord and Master of the many blessings given to us during the year, and we pray and beg the prayers of others for a continuance of them in the future.

Obediently, on behalf of Hospital Missions Staff,

May, 1909.

ARTHUR BRITTAIN,

TABLE No. 1—STAFF.

Rev. A. Brittain.	Mr. F. A. Fanning.
Mrs. C. U. Holmes.	Miss Hoffman.
Forty-eight voluntary workers from the Parishes of	
Christ Church Cathedral.	St. James' Memorial.
St. George's Chapel.	The Ascension.
Holy Communion.	Good Shepherd.
Mt. Calvary.	St. Stephen's House.
Trinity.	St. Mark's Memorial.
Holy Innocents'	St. Philip's.

TABLE No. 2—STATISTICS.

COMMUNICANTS.

Poor House .....	25	Female Hospital .....	6
City Hospital .....	4	Insane Asylum .....	10
Total .....			45



## APPENDIX.

115

## CONFIRMATIONS.

Male .....	5
Female .....	3
Total .....	8

## BAPTISMS.

Adults .....	11
Infants .....	27
Total .....	38
Funerals .....	14

## TABLE No. 3.—CHARITY FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

Cathedral .....	\$139 00	St. James' .....	\$ 8 00
St. Peter's .....	238 00	Trinity .....	7 00
Grace, Kirkwood .....	46 00	St. Stephen's .....	1 00
St. Philip's .....	45 00	Anonymous .....	2 00
St. John's .....	12 20	General .....	9 25
St. Matthew's .....	14 35	S. S. excursion .....	94 80
St. Augustine's .....	10 00		
Holy Innocents' .....	10 00		\$632 60

## EXPENDITURES.

General charitable purposes: Delicacies, etc., for sick, lodging, meals, clothes .....	\$255 65
Surgical appliances .....	63 50
Special appropriations—	
Transportation .....	\$15 00
Outside distress .....	61 75
Loans outstanding .....	42 50
Staff expenses, car fare, etc. ....	152 00
Office expenses .....	27 00
Balance on hand .....	15 20
	\$632 60

## APPENDIX No. 8.

## Balance Sheet—St. Stephen's Mission.

## DR.

To Receipts from Woman's Auxiliary .....	\$1,200 00
Receipts from St. Stephen's Branch, Woman's Aux- iliary .....	113 00
Receipts from Junior Auxiliary .....	13 78



To Receipts from Under Age F. K. G. Ass'n.....	\$ 80 00	
Receipts from Clothing Bureau.....	142 23	
Receipts from baths .....	81 70	
Receipts from personal gifts and donations.....	621 68	
Receipts from Communicants (envelope system).....	90 00	
Receipts from collections and offerings as follows:		
Communion alms and general collections....	544 89	
Theological Education Fund.....	5 00	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	9 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund .....	7 00	
Bishop's Purse .....	25 10	
Missionary Host .....	60 00	
Diocesan Missions .....	90 00	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association...	5 78	
General Missions (Lenten mite boxes).....	168 30	
Receipts from interest on Endowment Fund		
(O'Dell legacy) .....	12 00	\$ 3,696 57

## CR.

By Salaries of janitor and cleaners.....	\$ 701 80	
Electric light .....	164 48	
Gas .....	140 27	
Telephone .....	41 20	
Water tax .....	56 00	
Sprinkling tax .....	13 85	
Fuel .....	175 04	
Repairs and improvements.....	306 38	
Organ and music .....	315 69	
Sunday School expenses .....	107 70	
Stenography Class .....	30 00	
Sewing Classes .....	60 00	
Basket Weaving Classes .....	10 00	
General relief work .....	620 89	
Woman's Auxiliary .....	113 00	
Junior Auxiliary .....	18 52	
Convention Assessment .....	40 00	
Apportionment .....	15 75	
General expenses .....	395 82	
Theological Education Fund .....	5 00	
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	9 00	
Permanent Episcopate Fund .....	7 00	
Missionary traveling expenses .....	1 00	
Bishop's Purse .....	25 10	
Missionary Host .....	60 00	
Diocesan Missions .....	90 00	
Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association.....	5 78	
General Missions .....	168 30	\$ 3,696 57



## REAL ESTATE ACQUIRED.

## Dr.

Fund raised by Mrs. Bradford and Mrs. Randolph.....	\$ 3,500 00
Receipts from Church Woman's Club.....	706 00
Fund raised for repairs .....	308 73
Mortgage .....	3,400 00
	<u>\$ 7,914 73</u>

## Cr.

Seventy feet (with tenement building) on Rutger Street, adjoining lot previously secured at southwest corner of Sixth and Rutger Streets .....	\$ 6,800 00
Repairs on buildings .....	1,114 73
	<u>\$ 7,914 73</u>

## ST. STEPHEN'S-IN-THE-HILLS.

Season 1908.

## Dr.

To Balance as per last year's report.....	\$ 566 00
Gift from Geo. R. Robinson, Esq.....	1,000 00
Gift through Woman's Auxiliary.....	100 00
Gift of St. Peter's Parish and other friends.....	480 08
	<u>\$ 2,146 08</u>

## Cr.

Addition to Chapel .....	\$ 300 00
Kitchen and hall .....	300 00
Prayer books and hymnals.....	22 50
Beds and mattresses .....	181 00
Horses and wagon .....	302 00
Skiff .....	42 75
Fire extinguisher .....	24 00
General expenses .....	513 83
Balance on hand .....	460 00
	<u>\$ 2,146 08</u>

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. MIZNER,

## APPENDIX No. 9.

## Report of Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with Diocesan Missionary Board:  
1908.

## Dr.

May 20. To balance reported at last Convention .....	\$ 2,266 06
Convention Offertory .....	\$ 12 90



1908-1909.

## Receipts from Parishes and Missions, as follows:

Afton .....		
Clarksville .....	\$ 15 00	
Columbia .....	50 00	
De Soto .....	25 00	
Ferguson .....	115 00	
Hannibal .....	50 00	
Jefferson City .....	40 00	
Kirkwood .....	\$500 00	
Kirkwood Laymen's Society, interest from Gill Legacy..	100 00	600 00
Louisiana .....	15 00	
Macon .....	125 00	
Mexico .....	25 00	
Moberly .....	30 00	
Monroe .....	50 00	
Old Orchard .....	375 00	
Palmyra .....	25 00	
Prairieville .....	15 00	
St. Charles .....	15 00	
St. Louis—		
All Saints' .....	50 00	
Ascension .....	600 00	
Cathedral .....	2,000 00	
Grace .....	60 00	
Good Shepherd .....	\$ 25 00	
Good Shepherd, account de- linquency .....	20 15	45 15
Holy Communion .....	\$200 00	
Holy Communion, account delinquency .....	200 00	400 00
Holy Innocents' .....	60 00	
Mt. Calvary .....	60 00	
Redeemer .....	180 00	
St. Andrew's .....	20 00	
St. George's .....	150 00	
St. James' .....	160 00	
St. John's .....	\$ 6 74	
St. John's, account delin- quency .....	84 25	90 99
St. Mark's .....		
St. Paul's .....	40 00	
St. Peter's .....	1,200 00	
Trinity .....	50 00	



## MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre .....	\$ 10 00
Canton .....	10 00
Cape Girardeau, account de- linquency .....	55 00
Crystal City .....	20 00
Cuba .....	10 00
Dixon .....	5 00
Fredericktown .....	28 64
Fulton .....	10 00
Ironton .....	25 00
Kirksville .....	.....
Montgomery .....	10 00
Overland Park .....	5 00
Poplar Bluff .....	10 00
Portland .....	12 60
Jackson .....	.....
Rolla .....	30 00
Salem .....	10 00
Sherman .....	10 00
Sullivan .....	10 00
St. James' .....	7 50
Thayer .....	10 00
Valley Park .....	20 00
St. Louis—	
Advent .....	5 00
Epiphany .....	6 00
Holy Cross .....	5 00
Jennings .....	5 00
St. Albans' .....	20 00
St. Augustine's .....	75 00
St. Barnabas' .....	5 00
St. Luke's .....	5 00
St. Matthew's .....	20 00
St. Philip's .....	20 00
St. Stephen's .....	90 00
St. Thomas' .....	40 00
St. Timothy's .....	5 00

## PERSONAL.

Bishop Tuttle, from purse....	\$ 500 00
Woman's Auxiliary .....	150 00
Woman's Auxiliary (for Holy Cross Mission) .....	101 00
Young Woman's Club (for Deaconess) .....	800 00
Rev. O. Brant .....	.....
E. G. Lewis .....	1,000 00
Rev. G. D. B. Miller.....	25 00
Rev. C. E. Young.....	10 00
Mr. T. O. Towles .....	5 00
St. Louis, Grace, from a Parishioner .....	5 00



For Holy Cross Mission and  
Curate —

From St. Peter's, St. Louis.	\$125 00	
From Rev. Mr. Duckworth.	130 00	
From Miss Skinker .....	100 00	
Receipts from Archdeacon...	304 23	
Cuba, account Archdeacon..	33 80	
Interest on deposits.....	41 21	\$10,689 02
Total receipts .....		\$12,955 08

By Stipends paid as follows:

Rev. Wm. Cochran .....	\$1,300 00
" H. W. Mizner .....	1,250 00
" A. Brittain .....	1,200 00
" H. L. Anderson .....	100 70
" J. L. Clark .....	116 66
" C. F. Collins .....	100 00
" J. H. Cloud .....	150 00
" F. N. Chapman .....	125 00
" Jno. Davis .....	205 00
" J. A. Dooris .....	150 00
" W. A. Hatch .....	200 00
" JC Ingham .....	162 50
" George Lloyd .....	36 33
" G. D. B. Miller.....	129 17
" C. J. Millar .....	137 50
" Jas. Noble .....	70 00
" J. V. Plunkett .....	8 33
" H. B. Smith .....	105 00
" W. A. Stowell .....	50 00
" F. M. Weddell .....	100 00
" Jno. Wilkinson .....	50 00
" W. M. Walton, salary.	2,000 00
" W. M. Walton, travel- ing and office ex- penses .....	543 38
" W. M. Walton (Rev. Mr. Weddell) .....	100 00
" W. M. Walton (Lay Readers) .....	10 00
Mr. F. A. Fanning, 5 months at \$10.00 .....	50 00
Mr. F. A. Fanning, 7 months at \$25.00 .....	175 00
Deaconess Anne, 13 months, May 1, 1908, to May 31, 1909 .....	650 00
Mrs. M. A. Holmes.....	300 00
Miss Cora Hoffman .....	300 00
Rev. Mr. Mizner, for work at Holy Cross .....	100 00
Rev. Mr. Mizner, for rent Holy Cross .....	150 00



## APPENDIX.

121

By Stipends paid as follows—Continued:

Rev. Mr. Mizner, for clerical assistance .....	\$110 00	
Postage and stationery, Secretary .....	17 00	
Postage and stationery, exchange, etc., Treasurer.	14 00	\$10,265 57
Balance in hands of Treasurer .....		\$ 2,689 51
Special, St. Stephen's.....	\$ 150 00	
Special, Holy Cross Funds.	95 00	
Special, Deaconess Anne work .....	150 00	
Missionary Board .....	2,294 51	\$ 2,689 51

## DELINQUENTS.

St. Mark's, St. Louis, 1907..	\$ 146 00	
St. Mark's, St. Louis, 1908..	50 00	
St. John's, St. Louis, 1909..	68 26	
Kirksville .....	15 00	
Rev. Dr. Brant.....	15 00	\$ 294 26

## ASSETS.

	1909	1908
Cash .....	\$2,294 51	\$2,106 06
Delinquents .....	294 26	555 40
	\$2,588 77	\$2,661 46

E. H. LYCETT,  
*Treasurer.*



## APPENDIX No. 10.

# Report of Treasurer of Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with the Laymen's Co-operating  
Missionary Society—Gill Legacy:

1908.

May 1. To balance, Convention report.....\$ 762 17

1909.

March 20. Interest, 6%, \$1,850, 6 months..... 55 50

May 1. Interest on deposits, short loans, etc.. 29 46 \$ 847 13

April 30. By interest paid Missionary Board.....\$ 100 00

May 1. Balance in hands of Treasurer..... 747 13 \$ 847 13

## TOTAL FUND.

Loans .....\$ 1,850 00

Cash ..... 747 13

Interest accrued, not yet paid..... 111 00

\$ 2,708 13

E. H. LYCETT,

*Treasurer.*



## APPENDIX No. 11.

### Treasurer's Report—St. Stephen's Mission.

E. H. LYCETT, Treasurer, in account with St. Stephen's Memorial Mission House:

## CURRENT EXPENSES.

1908.		Dr.			
June	24.	To	Woman's Auxiliary	.....	\$100 00
Oct.	13.	"	"	.....	150 00
Nov.	6.	"	"	.....	100 00
Dec.	2.	"	"	.....	100 00
Dec.	14.	"	"	.....	100 00
1909.					
Feb.	1.	"	"	.....	150 00
Feb.	5.	"	"	.....	100 00
March	1.	"	"	.....	200 00
March	22.	"	"	.....	100 00
April	9.	"	"	.....	100 00
					<u>\$1,200 00</u>

1908.		Cr.			
July	1.	By	June expenses	.....	\$100 00
Aug.	1.		July	.....	100 00
Sept.	1.		August	.....	100 00
Oct.	1.		September	.....	100 00
Nov.	2.		October	.....	100 00
Dec.	1.		November	.....	100 00
1909.					
Jan.	2.		December	.....	100 00
Feb.	1.		January	.....	100 00
March	1.		February	.....	100 00
April	1.		March	.....	100 00
May	1.		April	.....	100 00
May	22.		May	.....	100 00
					<u>\$1,200 00</u>

E. H. LYCETT,  
Treasurer.



## APPENDIX No. 12.

## Report of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary.

*To the Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, D. D., S. T. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri,  
and Members of the Convention:*

I respectfully present to you the work of the Missouri Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary for the year past. It varies little from that of last year, the larger figures of 1907-8 coming from special gifts of one generous member, rather than from the Parish branches.

The loss by death of six of our active members clearly points to the no distant time when younger members will take our places. Our hope lies with the "Juniors," whose work is most encouraging. The Parish reports are herewith submitted:

MARY W. TRIPLETT,  
*Secretary.*

Washington, May 15, 1909.

### REPORTS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS.

Canton	St. Peter's	Cash	\$	1 00	
De Soto	Trinity	Cash		3 00	
Ferguson	St. Stephen's	Cash	\$	40 50	
	3 boxes			27 00	67 50
Hannibal	Trinity	Cash			21 00
Ironton	St. Paul's	Cash			7 00
Kirkwood	Grace	Cash	\$	172 93	
	1 box			40 00	212 93
Louisiana	Calvary	Cash			3 00
Mexico	St. Paul's	Cash			3 50
Monroe	St. Jude's	Cash	\$	1 00	
	4 boxes			41 15	42 15
Old Orchard	Emmanuel	Cash	\$	207 91	
	1 box			18 80	226 71
Palmyra	St. Paul's	Cash	\$	25 33	
	2 boxes			14 30	39 63
Rolla	Christ Church	Cash	\$	7 00	
	2 boxes			7 00	14 00
St. Louis	Advent	Cash			13 00
"	All Saints'	Cash	\$	33 00	
	2 boxes			24 19	57 19
"	Ascension	Cash	\$	191 68	
	1 box			63 67	255 35



## APPENDIX.

125

St. Louis.....	Cathedral .....	Cash .....	\$ 960 40	
		11 boxes .....	350 66	\$1,311 06
" "	.....	Good Shepherd .....	Cash .....	21 00
" "	.....	Grace .....	Cash .....	49 16
		1 box .....	16 00	65 16
" "	.....	Holy Communion .....	Cash .....	582 20
		2 boxes .....	25 15	607 35
" "	.....	Holy Innocents' .....	Cash .....	87 93
		2 boxes .....	2 60	90 53
" "	.....	Mt. Calvary .....	Cash .....	47 82
		1 box .....	2 25	50 07
" "	.....	Redeemer .....	Cash .....	78 85
		1 box .....	22 75	101 60
" "	.....	St. Alban's .....	Cash .....	27 25
" "	.....	St. Augustine's .....	Cash .....	69 78
		2 boxes .....	22 50	92 28
" "	.....	St. George's .....	Cash .....	167 00
" "	.....	St. James' .....	Cash .....	62 25
" "	.....	St. John's .....	Cash .....	95 19
		4 boxes .....	36 62	131 81
" "	.....	St. Mark's .....	Cash .....	93 00
		2 boxes .....	15 55	108 55
" "	.....	St. Paul's .....	Cash .....	44 55
" "	.....	St. Peter's .....	Cash .....	1,339 20
		7 boxes .....	314 36	1,653 56
" "	.....	St. Philip's .....	Cash .....	45 26
" "	.....	St. Stephen's .....	Cash .....	113 00
" "	.....	Trinity .....	Cash .....	92 26
Sullivan .....	St. John's .....	Cash .....		2 00
Thayer .....	Holy Trinity .....	Cash .....	\$ 5 00	
		2 boxes .....	12 00	17 00
				<hr/>
				\$5,770 50

## CONTRIBUTIONS NOT CREDITED TO ANY PARISH.

Offerings .....	\$ 183 14	
Bishop Tuttle, C. P. C. ....	10 00	
Alumnæ Bishop Robertson Scholarship, Bishop Robert-		
son Hall .....	25 00	
Friends, for General Treasury .....	6 00	
Junior Auxiliary towards Annual Report .....	10 00	
Specials for St. Stephen's .....	150 00	
The Secretary, a bell for St. John's Church, Black-		
well's Hollow, W. Va., in memory of Sallie Walker		
Triplett .....	35 00	\$ 419 14



### JUNIOR AUXILIARY.

Four boxes, value .....	\$ 192 19	
Cash .....	316 83	\$ 509 02

## BABIES' BRANCH.

Cash .....	25 04
------------	-------

### SUMMARY.

Box value (51) .....	\$1,056 55	
Cash .....	5,133 09	6,189 64
		<hr/>
Grand total .....		\$6,723 70

Respectfully submitted,

MARY W. TRIPLETT,  
*Secretary.*

## APPENDIX No. 13.

## Pledges for Diocesan Missions.

Afton .....		St. Andrew's .....	
Clarksville .....\$	15 00	St. George's Chapel.....	
Columbia .....		St. James' Memorial....\$	160 00
De Soto .....	25 00	St. John's .....	50 00
Ferguson .....	50 00	St. Mark's .....	
Hannibal .....	50 00	St. Paul's .....	20 00
Jefferson City .....		St. Peter's .....	1,200 00
Kirkwood .....	500 00	Trinity .....	50 00
Louisiana .....	25 00		
Macon .....	125 00	MISSIONS.	
Mexico .....	25 00	Canton .....	10 00
Moberly .....	30 00	Cape Girardeau .....	30 00
Monroe .....	50 00	Crystal City .....	
Old Orchard .....	375 00	Cuba .....	10 00
Palmyra .....	25 00	Dixon .....	2 50
Prairieville .....	15 00	Fredericktown .....	20 00
St. Charles .....	10 00	Ironton .....	15 00
St. Louis—		Jackson .....	
Cathedral .....	1,500 00	Kirksville .....	15 00
All Saints' .....	50 00	La Plata .....	
Ch. Ascension .....	600 00	Montgomery .....	10 00
Ch. Good Shepherd ....	25 00	Overland Park .....	5 00
Ch. Holy Communion....	100 00	Poplar Bluff .....	10 00
Ch. Holy Innocents'....	60 00	Portland .....	10 00
Ch. Redeemer .....	180 00	Rolla .....	40 00
Grace .....	60 00	St. James' .....	7 50
Mt. Calvary .....	60 00	Salem .....	10 00



## APPENDIX.

127

St. Louis—		Epiphany .....	
St. Augustine's .....	\$ 75 00	St. Alban's .....	\$ 20 00
St. Matthew's .....	20 00	St. Barnabas' .....	5 00
St. Philip's .....	25 00	St. Timothy .....	5 00
St. Stephen's .....	90 00	Jennings .....	5 00
St. Thomas' .....	40 00	Holy Cross .....	5 00
Shelbina .....	5 00		
Sullivan .....	10 00	PERSONAL.	
Thayer .....	10 00	Woman's Auxiliary ....	150 00
Valley Park .....	25 00	Bishop's Purse .....	500 00
Bonne Terre .....	10 00	St. Louis Grace, a Parish-	
Fulton .....	10 00	ioner .....	5 00
Sherman .....	10 00		
Advent .....	5 00		\$6,660 00

## APPENDIX No. 14.

## Report of Committee on Assessments.

## PARISHES.

Afton .....	Christ .....	\$ 5 00
Clarksville .....	Grace .....	25 00
Columbia .....	Calvary .....	135 00
De Soto .....	Trinity .....	60 00
Ferguson .....	St. Stephen's .....	100 00
Hannibal .....	Trinity .....	150 00
Jefferson City .....	Grace .....	60 00
Kirkwood .....	Grace .....	200 00
Louisiana .....	Calvary .....	55 00
Macon .....	St. James' .....	110 00
Mexico .....	St. Paul's .....	40 00
Moberly .....	Christ .....	40 00
Monroe .....	St. Jude's .....	55 00
Old Orchard .....	Emmanuel .....	275 00
Palmyra .....	St. Paul's .....	50 00
Prairieville .....	St. John's .....	20 00
St. Charles .....	Trinity .....	25 00
St. Louis .....	All Saints' .....	140 00
" .....	Ascension .....	365 00
" .....	Cathedral, including St.	
" .....	George's .....	1,500 00
" .....	Good Shepherd .....	50 00
" .....	Grace .....	110 00
" .....	Holy Communion .....	370 00
" .....	Holy Innocents' .....	45 00
" .....	Mt. Calvary .....	130 00
" .....	Redeemer .....	265 00



St. Louis.....	St. Andrew's .....	\$ 30 00
" " .....	St. James' .....	220 00
" " .....	St. John's .....	175 00
" " .....	St. Mark's .....	160 00
" " .....	St. Paul's .....	75 00
" " .....	St. Peter's .....	900 00
" " .....	Trinity .....	125 00

## MISSIONS.

Bonne Terre .....	St. Luke's .....	5 00
Canton .....	St. Peter's .....	10 00
Crystal City .....	Grace .....	5 00
Cape Girardeau .....	Christ .....	30 00
Cuba .....	St. Andrew's .....	10 00
Dixon .....	St. Luke's .....	5 00
Fredericktown .....	St. Paul's .....	15 00
Fulton .....	Trinity .....	5 00
Ironton .....	St. Paul's .....	15 00
Jackson .....	Redeemer .....	15 00
Kirksville .....	Trinity .....	20 00
La Plata .....	St. Mary's .....	10 00
Montgomery .....	Holy Comforter .....	15 00
Overland Park .....	St. Paul's .....	5 00
Portland .....	St. Mark's .....	5 00
Rolla .....	Christ .....	20 00
Shelbina .....	Emmanuel .....	5 00
Sherman .....	Holy Cross .....	5 00
St. James' .....	Trinity .....	10 00
Sullivan .....	St. John's .....	5 00
Poplar Bluff .....	Holy Cross .....	15 00
St. Louis.....	St. Augustine's .....	70 00
" " .....	St. Matthew's .....	15 00
" " .....	St. Stephen's .....	40 00
" " .....	St. Thomas' .....	10 00
" " .....	St. Philip's .....	50 00
Thayer .....	Holy Trinity .....	10 00
Valley Park .....	St. Luke's .....	10 00

---

 \$6,500 00

Your Committee has made the assessment on a basis of about 7 per cent on the amount of salary, music and expenses, as reported by the several Parishes. When the rate of assessment appeared a little severe in some few cases, the committee assessed for their Parishes enough to make up the difference.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMOND J. THOMAS,  
C. S. FREEBORN,  
JAS. L. FORD,  
E. H. LYCETT,  
JAMES M. BULL,  
E. C. DAMERON,  
JNO. G. FLECK,



## APPENDIX No. 15.

*Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.*

## AMOUNTS RECEIVED.

Ascension .....	\$ 5 00	St. Peter's .....	\$10 00
Cathedral .....	10 00	St. Stephen's (Ferguson)....	1 00
All Saints' .....	1 50	Emmanuel .....	5 00
Holy Innocents' .....	1 00	Grace (Kirkwood) .....	6 00
Grace Church .....	2 00	Archdeacon Walton .....	1 00
St. George's .....	5 00	St. Philip's .....	2 00
St. Mark's .....	1 00	Hospitality Committee .....	15 86
St. Paul's .....	1 00		
			\$67 36

## AMOUNTS PAID.

F. N. Chapman .....	\$ 8 00	F. M. Weddell .....	\$ 5 35
Dr. J. Davis .....	6 00	R. J. Belt .....	17 70
JC Ingham .....	6 75	H. C. Goodman .....	7 56
C. J. Millar .....	5 00	J. Evans .....	5 00
J. V. Plunkett .....	6 00		
			\$67 36

C. E. WHEAT,  
*Chairman.*



## APPENDIX No. 16.

**Financial Statement of Holy Cross House.**

MAY 1, 1908, TO MAY 1, 1909.

Dr.

To Cash on hand.....	\$ 119 09
Personal gifts and donations .....	338 90
Receipts from Clothing Bureau .....	440 90
Receipts from Church Woman's Club.....	363 00
Through Bishop Tuttle .....	200 00
Through Mr. Lycett .....	100 00
Through Dean Davis .....	200 00
Through Woman's Auxiliary .....	100 00
Through Chapel and Sunday School offerings.....	81 67
General Missions (Lenten mite boxes).....	38 32
Holy Cross Mother's Guild .....	60 50
From rent (seven months) .....	466 10
Receipts and gifts from Dispensary .....	156 40
Through Treasurer Missionary Board from Curate Fund.....	110 00
	<b>\$2,774 88</b>

Cr.

Salaries .....	\$ 830 00
House rent .....	240 00
Electricity .....	45 27
Store express .....	34 45
Fuel .....	22 98
Telephone .....	15 75
General relief work .....	158 23
Expenses of Guilds and Classes .....	115 01
Rent of Holy Cross (seven months).....	665 00
Mothers' Guild for Dispensary .....	30 00
Brass Altar Cross (Mothers' Guild) .....	24 50
Apportionment .....	5 00
Chapel expenses .....	16 51
Sunday School expenses .....	15 41
Electric lantern and slides .....	49 31
Missionary Host .....	3 00
Hospital work .....	3 00
Bishop's Purse .....	7 64
General Missions .....	38 32
General expenses .....	13 17
Improvements and repairs .....	46 30
Dispensary expenses .....	89 44
Balance .....	196 59
Clerical services .....	110 00
	<b>\$2,774 88</b>

Respectfully submitted,

DEACONESS ANNE.



## APPENDIX No. 17.

**City Missionary's Report.**

MAY 1, 1908, TO MAY 1, 1909.

MISSIONS.	Families.	Baptisms.	Communicants.	Confirmations.	Burials.	Services.	Communions.	Sunday-schools.		Total Receipts.
								Officers and Teachers.	Pupils.	
St. Luke's, Jennings...	12	3	18	3	1	60	4	Union School		\$ 161.97
Epiphany, May 1-Dec. 1..	....	....	....	....	....	26	8	....	....	289.74
Advent.....	30	2	44	8	1	62	15	6	40	535.02
St. Barnabas'.....	10	7	14	3	2	38	14	4	24	27.00
St. Timothy's.....	17	....	32	2	....	75	15	5	24	252.51
	79	12	108	16	4	261	56	15	88	\$1,266.24

**Personal Account of City Missionary.**

## RECEIPTS.

From appeals .....	\$346 46
From Jennings .....	60 00
From Communion alms.....	15 22
	\$421 68
Deficit .....	49 50

## EXPENSES.

Postage .....	\$ 43 65
Printing .....	12 50
Stationery .....	6 00
Incidentals .....	24 82
St. Barnabas' .....	71 63
Charity .....	292 58
Advertising .....	5 00
C. M. Davis, for St. Barnabas' .....	15 00
	\$471 18

WM. COCHRAN.

*Lay Readers*—Morgan, Greene, Reynolds, Fauntleroy, Frankel, Broe-  
mielsick, Womack.



## APPENDIX No. 18.

---

## Constitution of the Laymen's Co-Operating Missionary Society

---

## ARTICLE I—NAME.

SECTION 1. The name of the Society shall be the "LAYMEN'S CO-OPERATING MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF MISSOURI."

## ARTICLE II—OBJECT.

SECTION 1. The object of the Society is to devise ways and means for the collection of funds on a systematic plan for the support of Missions in the Diocese.

## ARTICLE III—MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. The Society shall be composed of Lay Delegates appointed by the several Auxiliary Societies; each Society being entitled to *three* delegates, and also an additional delegate for every twenty paying members thereof.

## ARTICLE IV—OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers shall be a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, who, together with one representative each from at least nine Parishes, to be chosen annually by the Diocesan Convention, shall constitute an *Executive Committee*.

SEC. 2. The President, or in his absence the Vice-President, shall preside at all meetings, and perform such other duties as are required by the office.

SEC. 3. The Secretary shall keep the records and papers of the Society, and perform such other duties as his position may require.

SEC. 4. The Treasurer shall receive and keep all moneys of the Society and pay them out by direction of the Executive Committee.

SEC. 5. The Executive Committee shall have direct supervision of the affairs of the Society, adopt such By-Laws as it may deem proper, and have the power to fill vacancies which may occur in its body.

## ARTICLE V—MEETINGS.

SECTION 1. The annual meeting of the Society shall be held on Wednesday evening of Convention week, at the place appointed for Convention purposes. Said meeting shall be preceded by Divine Service under direc-



tion of the Bishop, or, if he be absent, of the Rector of the Parish in which the meeting is held, or of the senior Presbyter present. After this the President, or in his absence the Vice-President, or next senior officer, shall call the meeting to order for dispatch of such business as may come regularly before it.

SEC. 2. Special meetings of the Society shall be called from time to time at the discretion of the presiding officer, or upon the written request of three members of the Executive Committee.

#### ARTICLE VI—FEES FOR MEMBERSHIP AND COLLECTION THEREOF.

SECTION 1. The fee for membership in the Society shall be such sum as may be agreed upon by each Auxiliary Society for itself, to be paid in such manner as it may direct, and the several Auxiliary Societies shall provide for the prompt collection of all dues, and their remittance to the Treasurer of this Society. Other contributions shall be solicited and disposed of in the same manner.

#### ARTICLE VII—FUNDS—DISPOSITION OF.

SECTION 1. All moneys, after paying expenses, of this Society, shall be paid to the Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Board.

#### ARTICLE VIII—EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE—DUTY OF, ETC.

SECTION 1. It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to use its best endeavors to have an Auxiliary Society formed in each Parish of the Diocese. Each Parochial Clergyman is recognized as an adviser of the local Society within its Parish, and as such he has the right to be present and take part in all its deliberations.

#### ARTICLE IX—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—MEETINGS OF.

SECTION 1. The meetings of the Auxiliary Societies shall be held in the Parish Church or place of worship, wherever practicable, and shall always be preceded by prayer.

#### ARTICLE X—AUXILIARY SOCIETIES—OFFICERS AND DUTIES OF.

SECTION 1. Each Auxiliary Society shall elect a President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, and elect such other officers and enact such other regulations as it may deem proper, and shall hold either monthly or quarterly meetings, as it may elect, at which there shall be addresses on the subject or Missions, report of Parish Society read, endeavors to arouse a missionary spirit, collections for the purposes of the Society, names of new members announced, and such other things done as may be deemed conducive to attain the end in view.

SEC. 2. After such meeting a report thereof shall be sent to the Secretary of the parent Society.



## APPENDIX A

## Parochial Reports.

### AFFTON—CHRIST CHURCH.

(No report. The following, except Bishop's Purse, are from last report.)

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, *Rector*.

VESTRYMEN.—Geo. B. Bowles, Mr. Darlow, Mr. Sale.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 14; Communicants—Number last report, 5; Present number 5.

OFFERINGS.—Bishop's Purse, \$4.57. Total Offerings for all purposes, \$4.57.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 60, all of which are free.

### CLARKSVILLE—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D. D., *Rector*.

JOHN WINN DAVIS, *Warden*. JOHN WINN DAVIS, *Sec'y of Vestry*.

EDWARD C. DAMERON, *Junior Warden*. E. N. MOODY, *Treasurer*.

EDWARD C. DAMERON, JOHN WINN DAVIS, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Winn Davis, Edward C. Dameron, E. N. Moody, R. L. Minor, Mrs. Charles Norris, Mrs. J. F. Walker.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 22; Communicants—Number last report, 15; Added by Confirmation, 1; Present number, 16; Public Services—On Sundays, 32; on other days, 2; Holy Communion—In public, 6.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expense and Salaries, \$564.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,500.00; Total Parochial, \$3,064.25. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$111.05; Total Diocesan, \$151.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,215.30.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,200.00.

### COLUMBIA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. HENRY POMEROY HORTON, *Rector*.

PAUL SCHWEITZER, *Senior Warden*. CURTIS B. ROLLINS, *Sec'y of Vestry*.

GEO. BINGHAM ROLLINS, *Jun. Warden*. F. P. MILLER, *Treasurer*.

EDWARD H. ECKEL, JR., *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Paul Schweitzer, Curtis B. Rollins, F. P. Miller, John S. Clarkson, George B. Rollins, H. B. Shaw, W. G. Brown, G. B. Dorsey, H. J. Waters.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 90; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 2; Total, 4; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 102; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 5; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 16; Removed, 11; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 4; Total loss, 15; Present number, 103. Public Services—On Sundays, 120; On other days, 86; Holy Communion—In public, 72; In private, 2. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Communion Alms, \$79.46; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,715.76; Organist, Choir and Music, \$262.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$13.00; Sunday-school, \$49.23; Industrial school, \$8.40; Total Parochial, \$2,128.35. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$110.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$8.35; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$6.29; Bishop's Purse, \$17.23; Total Diocesan, \$206.87. General—Domestic Missions, \$24.30; Foreign Missions, \$34.05; General Missions, \$71.14; Other General Objects—Sunday-school, \$31.69; Total General, \$129.49. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,464.71.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Sitzings, 220, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$300.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$7,500.00.

#### DE SOTO—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. ———, ———, *Rector.*

GUST. J. HAMEL, *Senior Warden.* C. J. GRATIOT, *Secretary of Vestry.*  
A. F. SLAWSON, *Junior Warden.* WARD CUNNINGHAM, *Treasurer.*  
A. F. SLAWSON, *Lay Reader.*

VESTRYMEN.—Messrs. George Atkinson, Dr. E. W. Bliss, Ward Cunningham, William G. Goff, Gust. J. Hamel, W. A. Hamel, A. F. Slawson, C. J. Gratiot, A. Mummert, M. J. Coxwell.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 2; Total, 6; Total number of Baptized Persons, 73; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 2; Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 5; Total Added, 5; Present number 67. Public Services—On Sundays, 113; On other days, 53; Holy Communion—In public, 60; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$641.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$50.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$40.00; Debt, Interest, \$39.50; Total Parochial, \$770.50. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.10; Bishop's Purse, \$4.65; Total Diocesan, \$89.10. General—General Missions, \$14.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$200.00; Total General, \$214.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,069.25.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$500. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

The Parish has been without a Rector since January 31st. Since then Sunday-school and Morning Service have been kept up by the Lay Reader, Mr. A. F. Slawson.

The short time in our public works and the continued depressed condition have made it impossible to guarantee a sufficient amount to pay a Rector.

Am unable to fill all blank spaces, for I can not obtain full information.



## FERGUSON—ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

REV. LEONARD BURBANK RICHARDS, *Rector*.

HENRY L. CHASE, *Senior Warden*. HERBERT D. CONDIE, *Sec'y of Vestry*.  
 ROBERT G. JORDAN, *Junior Warden*. HENRY L. CHASE, *Treasurer*.  
 HENRY L. CHASE, *Lay-Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—R. G. Jordan, Thomas D. Condie, Laurence W. Day, Albert S. Page, Henry L. Chase, Herbert D. Condie, J. A. Lodwick, Jr., S. F. Pryor.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 46; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 3; Churchings, 1; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 113; Added by Confirmation, 9; Total Added, 9; Died, 1; Removed, 10; Total Loss, 11; Present number, 111. Public Services—On Sundays, 146; On other days, 111; Holy Communion—In public, 115; in private, 1; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 56.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$57.90; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,388.07; Organist, Choir and Music, \$65.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$101.41; Debt—Principal, \$350.00; Interest, \$168.00; Total Parochial, \$2,130.63. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$115.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.75; Bishop's Purse, \$10.51; Total Diocesan, \$232.76. General—General Missions, \$73.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$39.42; General Clergy Relief, \$7.27; Sunday-school Lenten Offering, \$43.09; Total General, \$163.28. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,526.67.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$2,450.00 on Rectory; no debt on Church and no floating debt. Amount of insurance on Church, \$3,000.00; on Rectory, \$6,000.00.

## HANNIBAL—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. HUNTER DAVIDSON, *Rector*.

THOMAS ROBINSON, *Senior Warden*. F. E. HOLLINGSHEAD, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 E. D. BREWINGTON, *Junior Warden*. WALTER A. STORRS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas Robinson, E. Douglas Brewington, William A. Munger, Walter A. Storrs, Capt. C. J. Lewis, Vincent T. Strong, F. E. Hollingshead, J. T. Hall, W. L. Pound.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 151; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 1; Total, 6; Total number of Baptized Persons, 350; Confirmed, 2; Marriages, 2; Burials, 11; Communicants—Number last report, 208; Added by Confirmation, 2; By Removal, 17; Total Added, 19; Died, 3; Total Loss, 3; Present number, 225; Public Services—On Sundays, 160; On other days, 52; Holy Communion—In public, 54; in private, 1; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 125.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish buildings, 1; Number of Sitzings, 300, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00 on Church and Parish building; \$3,000.00 on Rectory.



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$13.95; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,912.50; Organist, Choir and Music, \$330.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$240.45; Sunday-school, \$78.46; Home for Friendless, \$5.00; Trinity Guild, \$300.00; St. Margaret's Guild, \$210.00; St. Cecilia Guild, \$217.00; Total Parochial, \$3,307.36. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$9.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$11.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.30; Total Diocesan, \$176.30. General—General Missions, \$16.81; Woman's Auxiliary, \$21.00; Clergyman's Pension Fund, \$30.00; Sunday-school Lenten Offering, \$32.97; Total General, \$100.78. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,584.44.

The moneys contributed by the various Guilds should not be taken into consideration for the Convention Assessment, as it was mostly used for extra Parochial improvements, etc. This report covers Parish progress beginning virtually October 1, 1908, although the Rector assumed the Rectorship in June previous.

Five new societies have been organized during the year: A Brotherhood of St. Andrew, St. Margaret's Guild, St. Cecilia's Guild, Trinity Juniors and an Altar and Embroidery Guild.

An Industrial School is getting underway.

#### JEFFERSON CITY—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN, *Rector*.

GEORGE ALEXANDER CHAMBERS, *Assistant*.

THOMAS O. TOWLES, *Senior Warden*. B. F. MANTZ, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
ARTHUR P. GRIMSHAW, *Jun. Warden*. DAVID CALLAHAN, *Treasurer*.

THOMAS O. TOWLES, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas O. Towles, Arthur P. Grimshaw, David Callahan, B. F. Mantz, Harvey A. Dudley, E. G. Ford, Sebert Price, A. M. Hough, Dr. J. A. Waterman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 18; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, about 95; Marriages, 2; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 86; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 2; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present number, 87. Public Services—On Sundays, 89; on other days, 25; Holy Communion—In public, 18; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$3.75; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,130.80; Organist, Choir and Music, \$102.00; Insurance, \$99.00; Total Parochial, \$1,335.55. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.80; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$115.80. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,451.35.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, about 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$7,000.00.



## KIRKWOOD—GRACE CHURCH.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Rector*.

HENRY W. HOUGH, *Senior Warden*. CHAS. E. VICKERS, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Junior Warden*. EDWARD H. LYCETT, *Treasurer*.  
 D. M. GRISSOM, HENRY W. HOUGH, ARTHUR B. AMBLER,  
 NELSON G. EDWARDS, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry W. Hough, Edward H. Lycett, John Pitman, Nelson G. Edwards, Harry H. Hyatt, Arthur B. Ambler, J. La Salle Tracy, Ingram F. Boyd, Charles E. Vickers, Heusted T. Young, William H. Shelby, Wilbur F. Knowlton, R. M. Day.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 97; Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 5; Total, 18; Marriages, 5; Burials, 9; Communicants—Number last report, 302; Added by Removal, 26; Added by Return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 30; Died, 2; Removed, 12; Total loss, 14; Present number, 318. Public Services—On Sundays, 149; on other days, 142; Holy Communion—In public, 99; in private, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 107.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$485.66; Expenses and salaries, \$2,284.09; Organist, Choir and Music, \$519.57; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,349.37; Sunday-school, \$72.84; Prayer Books and Hymnal, \$73.76; Insurance, \$213.40; Total Parochial, \$4,998.69. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$180.00; Diocesan Missions, \$500.00; Theological Education Fund, \$23.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$46.30; Orphans' Home, \$18.00; Bishop's Purse, \$16.40; Missionary Host, \$100.00; Hospital Missions, \$45.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$55.00; St. Stephen's in the Hills, \$1,000.00; Convalescent Home, \$35.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1,000.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$2,078.80. General—General Missions, \$220.10; General Missions from Sunday-school, \$91.52; Woman's Auxiliary, \$150.00; Republic Washington, \$105.00; Clergy Pension Fund, \$163.35; Total General, \$729.97. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,807.46.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 2; Rectory, 1; Parish buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 400, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$28,000.00.

## LOUISIANA—CALVARY CHURCH.

REV. CHARLES JOHN MILLAR, *Rector*.

JOHN CHAPPELL, SR., *Senior Warden*. FRANK E. MURRAY, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 F. T. MERIWETHER, *Junior Warden*. F. T. MERIWETHER, *Treasurer*.

(No report of Vestrymen. The following are the names of the Vestrymen in last report.)

VESTRYMEN.—John Chappell, Sr., F. T. Meriwether, C. E. Rose, John H. Harding, Frank E. Murray, R. H. Goodman, Luke Boehm.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 33; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 50; Confirmed, 8; Marriages, 2; Burial, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 58; Added by Confirmation, 8; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 10; Died, 1; Removed, 2; Total Loss, 3; Present number, 65. Public Services—On Sundays, 96; on other days, 20; Holy Communion—In public, 64; Sunday-school—Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45.



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$7.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$200.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$52.00; Sunday-school, \$6.37; Total Parochial, \$865.37. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$7.90; Total Diocesan, \$67.90. General—General Missions, \$21.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.00; Total General, \$24.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$950.27.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,692.23. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

#### MACON—ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

REV. JOHN BELLIS VAN FLEET, *Rector*.

JOHN SCOVERN, *Senior Warden*. CHRISTOPHER R. MAFFRY, *Sec. Vestry*.

JOHN M. SAUVINETTE, *Junior Warden*. ROSS LARRABEE, *Treasurer*.

ED. S. SMITH, G. M. CADOGAN, LEE MILLER, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—John Scovern, Theodore Gary, G. M. Cadogan, John M. Sauvinette, Ed. S. Smith, Charles L. Farrar, J. L. Bridgeford, C. R. Maffry, Ross Larrabee.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 55; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 3; Total, 13; Total number of Baptized Persons, 105; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 112; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 5; Total Added, 16; Present number, 128. Public Services—On Sundays, 88; on other days, 38; Holy Communion—In public, 18; in private, 2; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 54.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$26.70; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,543.05; Organist, Choir and Music, \$75.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$48.17; Debt—Interest, \$165.00; Sunday-school, \$55.07; Communion Set and Alms Basins, \$88.75; Total Parochial, \$2,002.17. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$125.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.00; Total Diocesan, \$236.00. General—General Missions, \$40.60. Total General, \$40.60. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,278.77.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$2,750.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$5,000.00.

#### MEXICO—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector*.

HENRY LLEWELLYN, *Senior Warden*. CHAUNCEY C. SHAW, *Sec. of Vestry*.

R. E. RACE, *Junior Warden*. \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Green Clay, Charles T. Ethridge, Henry Llewellyn, Chauncey C. Shaw, Cassius M. Clay, D. S. Burroughs, R. E. Race.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 80; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Total, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons 80; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 56; Added by Confirmation, 5; Total Added, 10; Died, 1; Total Loss, 1; Present number, 65. Public Services—On Sundays, 36; on other days, 16; Holy Communion—In public, 32, in private, 1; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 15.



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries \$623.61; Repairs and Improvements, \$32.65; Sunday-school, \$10.00; Total Parochial, \$666.26. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Mission, \$25.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.51; Bishop's Purse, \$13.65; Total Diocesan, \$72.16. General—General Missions, \$21.50; General Missions from Sunday-school, \$7.47; Total General, \$28.97. Total offerings for all purposes, \$767.39.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

#### MOBERLY—CHRIST CHURCH.

REV. JAMES NOBLE, *Rector*.

HENRY V. ESTILL, *Senior Warden*.      HENRY V. ESTILL, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
T. M. ROBERTS, *Junior Warden*.      HENRY V. ESTILL, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry V. Estill, E. T. Mix, W. D. Cave, George Cuppiadge, M. D., L. K. Shorewalter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 86; Confirmed, 6; Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 6; Present number, 63. Public Services—On Sundays, 43; on other days, 5; Holy Communion—In public, 16. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 23.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$467.68; Repairs and Improvements, \$8.00; Sunday-school, \$14.72; Total Parochial, \$490.40. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.51; Total Diocesan, \$81.51. General—General Missions, \$31.50; General Missions from Sunday-school, \$10.75; Total General, \$42.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$614.16.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 250, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,800.00.

#### MONROE CITY—ST. JUDE'S CHURCH.

REV. HARRY CLYDE GOODMAN, *Rector*.

J. J. ROGERS, *Senior Warden*.      ALFRED JAEGER, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.  
B. O. WOOD, *Junior Warden*.      AARON BOULWARE, *Treasurer*.  
B. O. WOOD, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—J. J. Rogers, B. O. Wood, Aaron Boulware, J. H. McClintic, John N. Strean, James B. McClintic, T. M. Boulware, Alfred Jaeger, Jr., D. D. Melson, Alexis Melson, M. W. Walker.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 45; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 139; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 1; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 104; Added by Confirmation, 6; Total Added, 6; Died, 2; Total Loss, 2; Present number, 108. Public Services—On Sundays, 44; on other days, 55; Holy Communion—In public, 62; in private, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 40.



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$4.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$606.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$25.00; Sunday-school, \$53.00; St. Margaret's Guild, \$36.00; St. Catherine's Guild, \$36.00; Boxes and Donations to Hospitals, etc., \$35.00; Bazaar Donation, \$10.00; Total Parochial, \$815.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$55.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.00; Bishop's Purse, \$11.17; Total Diocesan, \$128.17. General—Sunday-school Lenten Offerings for Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$39.15; Woman's Auxiliary, \$5.00; Total General, \$44.15. Total offerings for all purposes, \$987.32.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free.

#### OLD ORCHARD—EMMANUEL CHURCH.

REV. JOSEPH COURTNEY JONES, *Rector*.

EDWARD F. CUSHING, *Senior Warden*. FRANK H. BELOW, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
FRANK C. THOMPSON, *Junior Warden*. GEORGE Q. THORNTON, *Treasurer*.

FRANK H. BELOW, *Lay Reader*.

(No report of Vestrymen. The following are the names of the Vestrymen for 1908.)

VESTRYMEN.—Edward F. Cushing, Frank C. Thompson, Kent Jarvis, Horace W. Beck, Frederick B. Chase, John V. Zuber, Sidney B. Schuyler, William C. Rumsey, Frank H. Below, William O. Shillington, Earle C. Perry.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 214; Baptisms—Infants, 27; Adults, 14; Total, 41; Total number of Baptized Persons, 681; Total number of Confirmed Persons, 477; Confirmed, 49; Marriages, 7; Burials, 13; Communicants—Number last report, 373; Added by Confirmation, 49; Added by Removal, 43; Added by Return to Communion, 7; Total Added, 99; Died, 4; Removed, 44; Dropped, 18; Total loss, 66; Present number, 406. Public Services—On Sundays, 143; on other days, 45; Holy Communion—In public, 60; in private, 2; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 214.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$95.24; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,114.87; Organist, Choir and Music, \$871.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,627.81; Debt—Interest, \$250.66; Sunday-school, \$297.36; Miscellaneous, \$660.11; Total Parochial, \$6,917.88. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$250.00; Diocesan Missions, \$375.00; Theological Education Fund, \$9.06; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$9.12; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$17.73; St. Stephen's Mission, \$24.80; Total Diocesan, \$719.22. General—Domestic Missions, \$17.61; Foreign Missions, \$210.00; Jewish Missions, \$6.09; Woman's Auxiliary, \$227.71; Italian Earthquake Sufferers, \$45.07; Total General, \$488.87. Total offerings for all purposes, \$8,123.97.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish buildings, 1; Number of Sitzings, 250, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$4,080.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$24,000.00.



## PALMYRA—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN EVANS, *Rector*.

JOSEPH W. MACKEY, *Senior Warden*. H. C. SHEETZ, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
 WILBUR WELLS, *Junior Warden*. ALONZO MACKEY, *Treasurer*.  
 WILLIAM C. KEMP, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph W. Mackey, Alonzo White, Wilbur Wells, Frank McCabe, H. C. Sheetz, Alonzo Mackey, M. P. Drummond.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 33; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Adults, 1; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 70; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 3; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report 58; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 6; Total Added, 11; Died, 2; Removed 2; Lapsed, 1; Total loss, 5; Present number, 64. Public Services—On Sundays, 92; on other days, 12; Holy Communion—In public, 26; in private, 5; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 16.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$16.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$720.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$10.15; Sunday-school, \$40.45; Poor of Parish, \$4.70; Woman's Guild, \$43.25; Current Expenses, \$170.61; Total Parochial, \$1,005.16. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.00; Bishop's Purse, \$25.00; Total Diocesan, \$94.00. General—General Missions, \$16.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$39.53; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.00; General Clergy Relief, \$9.00; Total General, \$69.53. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,168.69.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 250, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$3,000.00.

## PRAIRIEVILLE—ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S CHURCH.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, *Rector*.

ARCHER BANKHEAD, *Senior Warden*. MRS. LOU M. WINN, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 SHAPLEIGH ROSS LEWIS, *Jun. Warden*. MRS. LOU M. WINN, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Archer Bankhead, Shapleigh Ross Lewis, Henry G. Lewis, F. M. Meriwether, Mrs. Lou M. Winn.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 24; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons; 75; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 56; Died, 1; Present number, 55. Public Services—On Sundays, 20; on other days, 1; Holy Communion—In public, 9.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$255; Organist, Choir and Music, \$15.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$25.00; Total Parochial, \$295.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.00; Total Diocesan, \$43.00. General—General Missions, \$10.50; Total General, \$10.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$348.50.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,500.00.



## ST. CHARLES—TRINITY CHURCH.

REV. JOHN ANDREW DOORIS, *Rector.*

W. H. BRUNS, *Senior Warden.* G. W. CHIPLEY, *Secretary of Vestry.*  
 COL. R. T. GOODWYN, *Junior Warden.* G. W. CHIPLEY, *Treasurer.*

VESTRYMEN.—G. W. Chipley, W. H. Bruns, Col. R. T. Goodwyn, E. L. Lambert, H. S. Tooley, J. R. Bidelman, Leo. Moore.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 15; Baptisms—Adults, 2, Total, 2; Confirmed, 2; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 50; Died, 1; Total loss, 1; Present number, 45. Public Services—On Sundays, 10; on other days, 10; Holy Communion—In public, 5.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$275.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$38.00; Debt—Principal, \$240.00; Debt—Interest, \$2.40; Total Parochial, \$517.73. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$15.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.70; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.20; Bishop's Purse, \$5.27; Total Diocesan, \$65.17. General—Jewish Missions, \$2.00; Total General, \$2.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$584.90.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish buildings, 1; Number of Sittings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,700.00.

## ST. LOUIS—CHRIST CHURCH CATHEDRAL.

(Locust and Thirteenth Streets.)

*Cathedral Staff.*RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D., *Bishop.*VERY REV. CARROLL MELVIN DAVIS, *Dean.*REV. CLAUDE ELWOOD REMICK, *Assistant.*REV. CLAYTON EARLE WHEAT, *Assistant.*REV. EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHNSTON, *Assistant.*CHAS. S. FREEBORN, *Senior Warden.* JAS. A. WATERWORTH, *Sec. of Chapter.*MARSHALL S. SNOW, *Junior Warden.* JAMES B. GAZZAM, *Treasurer.*

JAMES A. WATERWORTH, W. A. SMITH, ARTHUR I. KEYMER, GEORGE R.

ROBINSON, JR., *Lay Readers.*

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.—I. Shreve Carter, Horatio N. Davis, Henry H. Denison, Elias S. Gatch, Charles D. McLure, Francis J. McMaster, James A. Waterworth.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 52; Adults, 5; Total 57; Confirmed, 26; Marriages, 45; Burials, 51; Communicants—Number last report, 775; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added by Removal, 7; Total Added, 33; Died, 16; Removed, 25; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 21; Total loss, 62; Present number, 746. Public Services—On Sundays, 319; on other days, 1,079; Holy Communion—In public, 520; in private, 21; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 330.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$1,014.12; Expenses and Salaries, \$17,739.63; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3,853.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,319.60; Debt, Interest, \$1,440.00; Sunday-school, \$191.06; Cathedral Endowment, \$850.50; St. Alban's Chapel, \$1,184.00; Cathedral Work, \$1,195.96; Cathedral Relief, \$252.10; Total Parochial, \$29,039.97.



Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$1,300.00; Diocesan Missions, \$2,020.00; Theological Education Fund, \$95.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$206.73; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$114.50; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$5.00; Orphans' Home, \$115.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$393.00; Bishop's Purse, \$874.24; Missionary Host, \$115.14; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$170.35; Church Mission House, \$1,256.00; Various Missions in Diocese, \$464.00; Total Diocesan, \$7,129.46. General—Domestic Missions, \$550.00; Foreign Missions, \$500.00; Colored Missions, \$240.00; Deaf Mute Missions, \$24.02; Jewish Missions, \$15.00; General Missions, \$236.88; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,311.06; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$105.00; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$45.00; Bible and Prayer Book, \$24.00; St. Luke's Sewanee, \$85.00; Kent, \$25.00; Various Missions, \$363.00; Total General, \$3,493.96. Total offerings for all purposes, \$39,663.39.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Chapels, 3; Deanery, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 925, one-third of which are free.

#### ST. LOUIS—ALL SAINTS' CHURCH.

(Garrison Avenue and Locust Streets.)

REV. CASSIUS MARCELLUS CLAY MASON, *Rector*.

ALBERT BURGESS, *Senior Warden*. JOHN B. VASHON, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
WILLIAM H. HUFFMAN, *Jun. Warden*. JAMES W. GRANT, *Treasurer*.  
ALBERT BURGESS, JOHN B. VASHON, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Albert Burgess, James W. Grant, John B. Vashon, William H. Huffman, Hutchins Inge, Thomas A. Curtis, Bismark Levine, Leroy H. Green, John H. Hammond.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 150; Baptisms—Infants, 17; Adults, 18; Total, 35; Total number of Baptized Persons, 616; Confirmed, 26; Marriages, 5; Churchings, 2; Burials, 17; Communicants—Number last report, 319; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added by Removal, 5; Added by Return to Communion, 3; Total Added, 34; Died, 7; Removed, 3; Total loss, 10; Present number, 333. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 143; Holy Communion—In public, 72; in private, 10; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$50.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,740.04; Organist, Choir and Music, \$400.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$90.60; Endowment, \$113.50; Total Parochial, \$2,424.14. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$50.00; Theological Education Fund, \$4.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.76; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.20; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Sunday-school Missionary Host, \$12.50; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Collection, \$12.00; Provident Hospital (colored), \$25.00; Total Diocesan, \$226.46. General—Domestic Missions, \$3.00; Foreign Missions, \$8.00; Colored Missions, \$10.00; General Missions, \$26.25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$57.19; Sunday-school Lenten Offering, \$17.35; Sunday-school, Eph. O. Gen., \$2.15; Special to Rev. Jas. H. Reedy for work in Fay, Okla., \$7.00; Total General, \$130.94. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,781.54.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 750, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$25,000.00.



The steady growth of the Parish is very gratifying. Efforts are being made by the congregation to increase the endowment (which now amounts to \$4,500.00) to \$12,000, the income of which is to be applied to the salary of an assistant minister to be engaged, qualified for special work we hope to take up.

### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE ASCENSION.

(Cates and Goodfellow Avenues.)

REV. ALFRED ARTHUR VINCENT BINNINGTON, *Rector*.

JAMES BULL, *Senior Warden*. WARDE B. CHITTENDEN, *Sec. Vestry*.  
ROBT. EMMETT FUNSTEN, *Jun. Warden*. ARTHUR S. PIDDING, *Treasurer*.  
WALTER H. SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER M. DAVIS, HEUSTED T. YOUNG,  
*Lay Readers*.

(No report of Vestrymen. The following are the names of the Vestrymen in last report.)

VESTRYMEN.—Thomas K. Skinker, Arthur S. Pidding, Wilmer C. Stith, Robert E. Funsten, William C. Wertheimer, M. H. Alexander, Warde B. Chittenden, Walter B. Woodward, Martin Collins, John A. Middleton, C. W. Pank, James Bull, Alexander M. Davis.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 135; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Total, 10; Confirmed, 10; Marriages, 8; Burials, 7; Communicants—Number last report, 520; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added by Removal, 40; Added by Return to Communion, 5; Total Added, 55; Died, 2; Removed, 20; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 6; Total loss, 28; Present number, 547. Public Services—On Sundays, 150; on other days, 75; Holy Communion—In public, 80; in private, 6; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 140.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$43.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,697.11; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,509.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$33.10; Debt—Interest, \$968.75; Total Parochial, \$6,252.29. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$357.50; Diocesan Missions, \$622.50; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$44.48; Bishop's Purse, \$93.11; Total Diocesan, \$1,117.59. General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$236.07; Total General, \$236.07. Total offerings for all purposes, \$7,605.95.

PROPERTY—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 398. Amount of insurance on property, \$11,000.00.

A new church is in course of erection.

### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

(2838 Salena Street.)

REV. GEORGE LLOYD, *Rector*.

WILLIAM D. GUINEY, *Sen. Warden*. WILLIAM DIXON ALDERSON, *Sec. Vestry*.  
WM. H. KNICKERBOCKER, *Jun. Warden*. WILLIAM D. GUINEY, *Treasurer*.  
ERNEST F. KROEHLE, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Ernest F. Kroehle, Wm. H. Knickerbocker, Edward D. Wallace, William Dixon Alderson, William D. Guiney, Joseph W. Rostron, George P. Bulkley, Harry DeVos, Wm. H. Hufnagel, Albert T. Cotsworth, Geo. G. Lee.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 66; Baptisms—Infants, 13; Adults, 1; Total, 14; Total number of Baptized Persons, 130; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 4; Burials, 8; Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal, 8; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 14; Died, 1; Removed, 2; Total loss, 3; Present number, 141. Public Services—On Sundays, 96; on other days, 66; Holy Communion—In public, 44; in private, 6; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$8.55; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,271.58; Organist, Choir and Music, \$75.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$200.00; Woman's Guild, \$256.45; Missionary Host, \$17.50; Total Parochial, \$1,811.58. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.00; Orphans' Home, \$6.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$7.50; Bishop's Purse, \$5.08; Convalescent Home, \$6.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$6.00; Total Diocesan, \$102.58. General—General Missions, \$28.05; Woman's Auxiliary, \$27.00; Sunday-school Mite Boxes, \$24.30; Total General, \$97.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,011.21.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY COMMUNION.

(Washington Avenue and Twenty-eighth Street.)

REV. C. J. DECON, *Acting Rector.*

CHARLES CLARK, *Senior Warden.* JOSEPH N. GETTYS, *Sec. of Vestry.*  
WILLIAM BAGNELL, *Junior Warden.* WALTER A. WILKINSON, *Treasurer.*  
ROBERT JAMES LONG, VICTOR RICHARDS, F. A. BLANCHARD, *Lay Readers.*

VESTRYMEN.—William Bagnell, I. Shreve Carter, Henry N. Chapman, Charles Clark, Joseph N. Gettys, Guy N. Hitchcock, Claude Kilpatrick, William Maffitt, Alexander S. Mann, John S. Sullivan, Edward J. Thomas, Walter A. Wilkinson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 145; Baptisms—Infants, 49; Adults, 3; Total, 52; Total number Baptized Persons, 463; Confirmed, 31; Marriages, 12; Burials, 23; Communicants—Number last report, 280; Added by Confirmation, 31; Total Added, 31; Present number, 311. Public Services—On Sundays, 150; on other days, 30; Holy Communion—In public, 62; in private, 15; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 173.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$82.90; Expenses and Salaries, \$4,131.38; Organist, Choir and Music, \$1,094.29; Repairs and Improvements, \$155.12; Debt—Principal, \$5,000.00; Interest, \$565.29; Total Parochial, \$11,028.98. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$360.00; Diocesan Missions, \$200.00; Theological Education Fund, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$163.12; Orphans' Home, \$12.50; Total Diocesan, \$824.82. General—Domestic Missions, \$29.13; Foreign Missions, \$24.10; General Missions—Sunday-school, \$271.56; Woman's Auxiliary, \$27.00; Total General, \$351.79. Total offerings for all purposes, \$12,207.39.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 600, of which 200 are free. Indebtedness, \$5,000.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$57,500.00.



## ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE HOLY INNOCENTS'.

(Morganford Road and Tholozan Avenue.)

REV. WILLIAM ALLEN HATCH, *Rector*.

LEMON PARKER, *Senior Warden*. JOHN D. WOODRUFF, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 PAUL C. ANTHERS, *Junior Warden*. WILLIAM L. HAWKINS, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Lemon Parker, Paul C. Anthes, James Reese, John D. Woodruff, John Lymer, William L. Hawkins, George E. Kendall.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Adults, 2; Total, 16; Total number of Baptized Persons, 240; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 1; Burials, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 100; Added by Confirmation, 7; Total Added, 7; Died, 1; Removed, 1; Total loss, 2; Present number, 105. Public Services—On Sundays, 150; on other days, 60; Holy Communion—In public, 56; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$6.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$800.00; Debt—Interest, \$35.00; Total Parochial, \$841.25. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.25; St. Luke's Hospital, \$5.50; Bishop's Purse, \$8.00; Total Diocesan, \$130.00. General—General Missions, \$21.00; Total General, \$21.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$993.25.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$700.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

## ST. LOUIS—CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER.

(Euclid and Washington Avenues.)

REV. JOSIAH HOLLISTER LYNCH, D. D., *Rector*.

JOHN D. MARSHALL, *Senior Warden*. JOSEPH S. LAURIE, JR., *Sec. of Vestry*.  
 ARTHUR P. RICHARDSON, *Jun. Warden*. GEORGE NICOLL, *Treasurer*.  
 CHARLES C. ROBERTSON, JOHN H. FINNEY, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Clinton O. Brainerd, Wilbye Duffy, Joseph S. Laurie, Jr., John D. Marshall, George Nicoll, Arthur P. Richardson, John O. Sehrt, Frank B. Trowbridge, John A. Warner, Peter Whaley, C. H. Dillingham, C. C. Robertson, L. B. Shultz.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 94; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 1; Total, 11; Total number of Baptized Persons, 295; Confirmed, 27; Marriages, 6; Burials, 11; Communicants—Number last report, 186; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added by Removal, 22; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 49; Died, 1; Removed, 13; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 7; Total loss, 21; Present number, 214. Public Services—On Sundays, 139; on other days, 81; Holy Communion—In public, 93, in private, 41; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 95.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$358.10; Expenses and Salaries, \$3,132.96; Organist, Choir and Music, \$711.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$28.40; Debt—Principal, \$3,000.00; Debt—Interest, \$650.00; Sunday-school, \$220.05; Insurance, \$150.00; Guilds, \$253.71; Total Parochial, \$8,504.22. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$240.00; Diocesan



Missions, \$180.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$100.00; Orphans' Home, \$200.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$22.50; Bishop's Purse, \$30.50; Convalescent Home, \$3.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$12.80; Total Diocesan, \$491.80. General—Domestic Missions, \$75.00; Foreign Missions, \$51.00; General Missions—Sunday-school, \$71.12; Woman's Auxiliary, \$80.60; Junior Auxiliary, \$28.69; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$37.52; Total General, \$343.93. Total offerings for all purposes, \$9,339.95.

PROPERTY.—Chapel and Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 250, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$10,550.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$10,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—GRACE CHURCH.

(Warren, between Eleventh and Twelfth Streets.)

REV. BENJAMIN ENOCH REED, *Rector*.

JOSEPH H. WILSON, *Senior Warden*. HERBERT P. WYATT, *Sec. of Vestry*.

ALFRED J. KIRBY, *Junior Warden*. JULIUS MOULTON, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Joseph H. Wilson, Alfred J. Kirby, Herbert P. Wyatt, Julius Moulton, George Knapp, Henry Pettes, Jos. H. Wilson, Edgar B. Woodward, Montrose P. McArdle, Ellis D. Parry, Henry Wilke, George Eschman, Erastus M. Kinne, Charles T. Bieger.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 26; Adults, 1; Total, 27; Confirmed, 14; Marriages, 15; Burials, 12; Communicants—Number last report, 312; Added by Confirmation, 14; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 15; Died, 5; Removed, 20; Total loss, 25; Present number, 302. Public Services—On Sundays, 100; on other days, 15; Holy Communion—In public, 20; in private, 4; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 125.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$33.41; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,392.01; Organist, Choir and Music, \$175.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$197.85; Sunday-school, \$107.19; Charity, \$108.25; Total Parochial, \$1,914.21. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$31.25; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.25; Orphans' Home, \$17.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$1.65; Bishop's Purse, \$6.72; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$4.30; St. Stephen's Mission, by Woman's Auxiliary, \$19.50; Missionary Host, by Sunday-school, \$36.40; Total Diocesan, \$184.27. General—General Missions, by Sunday-school, \$37.50; Woman's Auxiliary, \$55.81; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.00; Apportionment, \$20.00; Total General, \$118.31. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,216.79.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$12,300.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—MT. CALVARY CHURCH.

(Lafayette and Grand Avenues.)

REV. PHILIP WILLIAMS FAUNTLEROY, *Rector*.

HENRY H. DENISON, *Senior Warden*. CHILTON ATKINSON, *Sec. of Vestry*.

THOMAS K. KNIGHT, *Junior Warden*. JAMES FETHERSTONH, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Henry H. Denison, Chilton Atkinson, James Fetherstonh, Curtis L. Chittenden, Seymour Gardiner, Thomas K. Knight, James N. Chandler, Cornelius H. Fauntleroy, Kelly Monteith, C. Frederick Fisher, Lee B. Hildebrand, William P. Samuel, Charles S. Tapscott.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 147; Baptisms—Infants, 17; Adults, 1; Total, 18; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 9; Burials, 5; Communicants—Number last report, 297; Added by Confirmation, 5; Added by Removal and Return to Communion, 10; Total Added, 15; Died, 1; Removal, 6; Total loss, 7; Present number, 305. Public Services—On Sundays, morning and evening (in summer months no evening service); on other days, principal holy days and four days each week in Lent; Holy Communion—First Sunday each month at morning service, and third Sunday each month at evening service; in private occasionally as called for; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 71.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$40.49; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,784.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$150.00; Debt—Interest, \$90.00; Sunday-school, \$215.00; Total Parochial, \$2,279.49. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$165.00; Diocesan Missions, \$60.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.05; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8.25; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$4.45; Orphans' Home, \$125.00; Bishop's Purse, \$37.95; Convention Lunch, \$5.00; Missionary Host, by Sunday-school, \$37.45; Convalescent Home, \$30.00; Total Diocesan, \$311.65. General—Domestic Missions, \$12.55; Foreign Missions, \$12.55; Woman's Auxiliary, \$50.85; Total General, \$75.35. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,831.49.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish building, 1; Sitings, 400. Indebtedness, \$1,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$11,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH.

(Garrison Ave. and Glasgow Place.)

REV. JOHN ANDREW DOORIS, *Rector*.

FRANK SNEDEKER, *Senior Warden*. WALTER C. PELHAM, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
JOSEPH H. GILES, *Junior Warden*. WALTER C. PELHAM, *Treasurer*.

VESTRYMEN.—Frank Snedeker, Louis H. Newton, J. Wylie Naylor, Walter C. Pelham, Benjamin F. Anderson, Joseph H. Giles, John Coleman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50; Baptisms—Infants, 10; Adults, 2; Total, 12; Total number of Baptized Persons, 158; Confirmed, 6; Marriages, 2; Burials, 5; Communicants—Number last report, 85; Added by Confirmation, 6; Added by Removal, 10; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 17; Died, 1; Removed, 10; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 8; Total loss, 19; Present number, 83. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 22; Holy Communion—In public, 39; in private, 4; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 80.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$4.09; Expenses and Salaries, \$497.94; Total Parochial, \$502.03. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$30.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$12.70; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.05; Bishop's Purse, \$4.00; Missionary Host, \$13.53; Total Diocesan, \$84.53. General—General Missions, \$21.00; Sunday-school Lenten and Easter Offerings, \$23.11; Total General, \$44.11. Total offerings for all purposes, \$631.33. Amount of insurance on property, \$6,000.00.



## ST. LOUIS—ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL.

(Olive Street and Pendleton Avenue.)

REV. BENJAMIN TIBBETTS KEMERER, *Vicar*.REV. ROBERT AFTON HOLLAND, S. T. D., *Rector Emeritus*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 173; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Adults, 9; Total, 17; Confirmed, 33; Marriages, 17; Burials, 17; Communicants—Number last report, 239; Added by Confirmation, 33; Added by Removal, 38; Added by Return to Communion, 16; Total Added, 87; Died, 10; Removed, 6; Total loss, 16; Present number, 310. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; on other days, 42; Holy Communion—In public, 80; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 221.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Included in Cathedral Report, \$344.00; Total Parochial, \$344.00. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$150.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$100.00; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$6.28; Holy Cross Mission, \$55.00; Missionary Host, \$94.91; Total Diocesan, \$470.77. General—Domestic Missions, \$61.21; Foreign Missions, \$61.20; General Missions, \$93.30; Woman's Auxiliary, \$206.80; Total General, \$422.51. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,237.28.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400, none of which are free. Indebtedness, \$25,000.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. JAMES' MEMORIAL CHURCH.

(Cote Brillante and Goode Avenue.)

REV. EDMUND DUCKWORTH, *Rector*.

CHARLES C. CURTICE, *Senior Warden*. SAMUEL G. HOPKINS, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
WM. R. MOONEY, *Junior Warden*. WILLIAM K. PENTLAND, *Treasurer*.

F. W. S. BROOKES, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Wm. K. Pentland, Thomas Murdoch, Frederick H. Edwards, Frederick H. Law, Richard Dallam, Charles S. Aehle, Edward Wilson, E. R. Sonnanstine, A. B. Sherwood, Walter Newton, C. C. Curtice, S. G. Hopkins, Wm. R. Mooney.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 28; Adults, 6; Total, 34; Confirmed, 16; Marriages, 11; Burials, 34; Communicants—Number last report, 350; Added by Confirmation, 16; Added by Removal, 4; Added by Return to Communion, 2; Total Added, 22; Died, 9; Removed, 11; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 5; Total loss, 25; Present number, 347. Public Services—On Sundays, 156; on other days, 47; Holy Communion—In public, 76; in private, 18; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 312.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$53.08; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,856.76; Organist, Choir and Music, \$300.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$260.67; Debt—Principal, \$309.00; Total Parochial, \$3,779.51. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$200.00; Diocesan Missions, \$160.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$5.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$8.50; Bishop's Purse, \$15.00; Missionary Host, \$35.50; Holy Cross, \$15.50; Total Diocesan, \$449.50. General—Foreign Missions, \$83.75; Woman's Auxiliary, \$64.00; General Clergy Relief Fund, \$5.00; Keystones, \$35.50; Consumptive Home, Col., \$5.00; Total General, \$193.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$4,422.26.



PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$20,000.00.

### ST. LOUIS—ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

(3666 Arsenal Street—Tower Grove Park.)

REV. STEPHEN FISH SHERMAN, JR., *Rector*.

THOMAS A. BUCKLAND, *Sen. Warden*. GEERT A. VANDERSLUIS, *Sec. of Vestry*.  
THOMAS UPSHAW, *Junior Warden*. SAMUEL D. CADWELL, *Treasurer*.

JOHN HAYWARD, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—Edward Baker, Silas Benedict, Thomas A. Buckland, Felix Coste, Eugene S. Cronk, Frank W. Holland, Geert A. Vandersluis, John Hayward, Thomas E. Upshaw, Aldin W. Donel, Charles H. Hasner, Dr. A. H. Hamel, Dr. Gregory Miller, Charles B. Woodward.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 350; Baptisms—Infants, 18; Adults, 5; Total, 23; Total number of Baptized Persons, 475; Confirmed, 13; Marriages, 5; Churchings, 2; Burials, 10; Communicants—Number last report, 225; Added by Confirmation, 13; Added by Removal, 45; Added by Return to Communion, 96; Total Added, 154; Died, 4; Removed, 4; Total loss, 8; Present number, 371. Public Services—On Sundays, 144; on other days, 59; Holy Communion—In public, 83; in private 5; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 225.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$83.56; Expenses and Salaries, \$2,192.70; Organist, Choir and Music, \$308.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$40,008.60; Debt—Interest, \$450.00; Total Parochial, \$43,043.19. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$134.70; Diocesan Missions, \$62.19; Bishop's Purse, \$13.00; Saturday and Sunday Hospital Association, \$5.31; Theological Education Fund, \$8.85; Orphans' Home, \$2.50; Total Diocesan, \$226.55. General Domestic and Foreign, \$59.57; General Missions, \$18.15; Woman's Auxiliary, \$131.32; Total General, \$209.04. Total offerings for all purposes, \$43,478.78.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 368, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$15,000. Amount of insurance on property, \$25,000.00.

### ST. LOUIS—ST. MARK'S MEMORIAL.

(Washington Avenue and Fortieth Street.)

REV. SAMUEL ERASTUS ARTHUR, *Rector*.

GEORGE L. FAULHABER, *Sen. Warden*. ROBERT M. WILSON, *Secretary*.  
FERDINAND W. RISQUE, *Jun. Warden*. W. J. PECK, *Treasurer*.

FRANK G. EVATT, J. E. HANNIGAN, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—Ferdinand W. Risque, George L. Faulhaber, Philip H. Hale, John Hall, Harry B. King, Robert M. Wilson, Constantin L. von Renthall, John G. Fleck, W. J. Peck, R. M. Frazer, R. C. Strohhert.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 130; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, about 400; Confirmed, 15; Marriages, 6; Burials, 9; Communicants—Number last report, 185; Added by Confirmation, 15; Total Added, 15; Died, 2; Removed, 20; Total loss, 22; Present number, 178. Public services—Every Sunday; on all Holy Days; Holy Communion



—In public, 70; in private, 4; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$2,145.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$618.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$45.00; Debt—Principal, \$450.00; Debt—Interest, \$175.00; Total Parochial, \$3,433.00; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$160.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.00; Orphans' Home, \$14.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$14.15; Bishop's Purse, \$8.47; Convalescent Home, \$35.00; Total Diocesan, \$342.12. General—Woman's Auxiliary, \$108.55; Total General, \$108.55. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,783.67.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$3,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$12,500.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

(Michigan Avenue and Malt Street.)

REV. WILLIAM JAMES LOARING CLARK, *Rector*,  
Up to February 1, 1909.

FREDERICK S. TIMBERLAKE, *S. Warden*. FRAZER P. GIBBS, *Secretary of Vestry*.  
JOSEPH M. JUDGE, *Junior Warden*. FREDERICK S. TIMBERLAKE, *Treasurer*.  
CARL MINCH, CHARLES C. WOODSIDE, *Lay Readers*.

VESTRYMEN.—William A. Beall, Frazer P. Gibbs, William H. Loker, Frederick S. Timberlake, Joseph M. Judge, Scott Horner, Carl Minch, Harvey H. Kring, Guido Doering.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 80; Baptisms—Infants, 9; Total, 9; Confirmed, 2; Marriages, 1; Burials, 13; Communicants—Number last report, 148; Added by Confirmation, 2; Total Added, 2; Died, 1; Removed, 3; Total loss, 4; Present number, 144. Public Services—On Sundays, 121; on other days, 41; Holy Communion—In public, 49; in private, 2; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 65.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$25.50; Expenses and Salaries, \$903.92; Organist, Choir and Music, \$152.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$200.00; Sunday-school, \$85.00; Total Parochial, \$1,366.42. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$75.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.00; Orphans' Home, \$2.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$8.00; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$141.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$14.00; Foreign Missions, \$3.00; General Missions, \$13.05; Woman's Auxiliary, \$19.00; Total General, \$49.05. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,561.47.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Guild Room, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$4,500.00.



ST. LOUIS—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.  
(Lindell Boulevard and Spring Avenue.)

REV. DAVID CLAIBORNE GARRETT, *Rector*.

REV. GEORGE FARRAND TAYLOR, *Curate*.

JAMES L. FORD, *Senior Warden*. JAMES E. WILLIAMS, JR., *Treasurer*.  
WALKER HILL, *Junior Warden*. CHARLES J. MILLER, *Secretary*.  
BURTON P. LYMAN, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—James L. Ford, Walker Hill, Frederick N. Judson, Isaac M. Mason, Charles J. Miller, Frank R. Rice, Cevedra D. Blake, J. H. Boehnken, Richard W. Upshaw, Arthur C. Garrison, Joseph R. Barroll, S. B. Sheldon, James E. Williams, Jr.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 300; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Adults, 9; Total, 17; Total number of Baptized Persons, 650; Confirmed, 23; Marriages, 11; Burials, 14; Communicants—Number last report, 476; Added by Confirmation, 23; Added by Removal, 20; Added by Return to Communion, 8; Total Added, 51; Died, 2; Removed, 33; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 12; Total loss, 47; Present number, 480. Public Services—On Sundays, 160; on other days, 82; Holy Communion—In public, 94; in private, 41; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 187.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$286.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$8,823.96; Organist, Choir and Music, \$3,281.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$443.52; Sunday-school, \$458.43; St. Peter's Guild, \$602.62; St. Mary's Guild, \$145.68; Other Various, \$223.50; Total Parochial, \$14,265.08. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$910.00; Diocesan Missions, \$1,200.00; Theological Education Fund, \$47.59; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$136.33; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$66.05; Orphans' Home, \$82.70; St. Luke's Hospital, \$90.00; Bishop's Purse, \$276.40; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$211.75; Church Mission Home, \$74.00; Other Various, \$132.17; Special to Bishop Tuttle, \$100.00; Holy Cross Mission, \$215.15; Special to Rev. Mr. Brittain, \$36.00; Total Diocesan, \$3,672.64. General—Domestic Missions, \$546.24; Foreign Missions, \$542.06; General Missions, Sunday-school Lenten Offerings, \$200.72; Woman's Auxiliary, \$1,644.91; Theological Dept. University of the South, \$75.00; General Clergy Relief Pension Fund, \$22.79; Italian Sufferers, \$43.66; Specials to Missions, \$49.01; Total General, \$5,381.14. Total offerings for all purposes, \$23,318.86.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sittings, 750. 100 of which are free. Indebtedness, none. Amount of insurance on property, \$95,000.00.

ST. LOUIS—TRINITY CHURCH.  
(Franklin and Channing Avenues.)

REV. HENRY LANGDON RICE, B. A., *Rector*.

WILLIAM H. THOMPSON, *Sen. Warden*. BRACE E. JARRETT, *Secretary*.  
BRADY S. THOMPSON, *Junior Warden*. ROBERT P. JOHNSTON, *Treasurer*.  
WILLIAM E. S. JARRETT, *Lay Reader*.

VESTRYMEN.—William H. Thompson, George Prothero, William E. S. Jarrett, Robert P. Johnston, Kelton E. White, Brady S. Thompson, Drew M. Jarrett, John A. Harrison, Brace E. Jarrett, Herbert P. Hunt, Marshall P. Drury, George H. Denny.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 80; Baptisms—Infants, 8; Adults, 1; Total, 9; Confirmed, 3; Marriages, 3; Burials, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 152; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Removal, 5; Total Added, 8; Died, 1; Removed, 6; Total Loss, 7; present number, 153. Public Services—On Sundays, 110; on other days, 80; Holy Communion—In public, 130; in private, 2, in each case from October 11, 1908; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 56.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$12.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,328.29; Organist, Choir and Music, \$476.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$200.00; Debt—Interest, \$330.00; Sunday-school, \$62.06; Total Parochial, \$2,409.05. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$100.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.00; Missionary Host, \$10.00; St. Stephen's Mission, \$42.00; Total Diocesan, \$185.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$14.00; Foreign Missions, \$5.00; General Missions, \$11.55; Woman's Auxiliary, \$218.95; Children's Mite Boxes, \$19.57; Total General, \$269.07. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,863.12.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 400, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$5,500.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$11,000.00.

## Organized Missions.

### BONNE TERRE—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*

W. H. C. CONOVER, *Warden.*

T. A. ROUSSIN, *Secretary.*

GEORGE S. CONOVER, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—W. H. Conover, George S. Conover, T. A. Roussin, George West.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 1; Total, 2; Confirmed, 2; Baptized Persons, 21; Communicants, 12; Added by Confirmation, 2; Church Services, 49; Holy Communion—In public, 4.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$96.77; Parish House Donation, \$1,200.00; Building Fund, \$75.00; Archdeacon's Fund, \$2.50; Total Parochial, \$2,046.77. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.70; Total Diocesan, \$18.70. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,065.47.

PROPERTY.—One Lot; Parish building.

### CANTON—ST. PETER'S MISSION.

REV. JOHN DAVIS, D. D., *Priest in Charge.*

WILLIAM S. PAGE, *Warden.*

F. W. BENBOW, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—William S. Page, F. W. Benbow, Charles H. Gorrell, W. H. Beach, Oscar Hetzler.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 22; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 60; Communicants—Number last report, 31; Confirmed, 3; Added by Confirmation, 3; Total Added, 3; Present number, 34. Public Services—On Sundays, 16; Holy Communion—In public, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 31.



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$80.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$10.25; Sunday-school, \$20.47; Ladies' Guild, \$32.47; Offerings, \$13.75; Total Parochial, \$157.44. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.70; Total Diocesan, \$20.00. General—General Missions, \$6.42; Total General, \$6.42. Total offerings for all purposes, \$187.56.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$600.00.

#### CAPE GIRARDEAU—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. JOHN VENTON PLUNKETT, *Minister*.

HARRY W. BRIDGES, *Senior Warden*. MRS. H. C. WASEM, *Sec. and Treas.*  
JOHN D. WILSON, *Lay Reader*.

COMMITTEE.—Harry W. Bridges, L. J. Albert, Henry Stubblefield, Laurence Rodibaugh, R. S. Wilson, H. Wasem, D. B. Smith, Mrs. H. C. Wasem, J. P. Lombard, Walter S. Stifer, R. W. Matteson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 50; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 111; Confirmed, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 87; Added by Confirmation, 3; Total Added, 3; Died, 1; Total loss, 1; Present number, 89. Public Services—On Sundays and other days, 17; Holy Communion—In Public, 6; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$135.45; Repairs and Improvements, \$708.84; Debt—Interest, \$91.00; Sunday-school, \$14.20; Total Parochial, \$949.49. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$60.00; Diocesan Missions, \$55.00; Theological Education Fund, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$125.00. General—Missions, Domestic, \$8.83; Total General, \$8.83. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,088.32.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 292, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$2,190.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$5,000.00.

#### CRYSTAL CITY—GRACE CHURCH MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Minister in Charge*.

WILLIAM M. BROWN, *Warden*. WILLIAM M. BROWN, *Secretary*.  
WILLIAM M. BROWN, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—William M. Brown, Frederick Butler, Charles Houghton, William Carter.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 20; Total number of Baptized Persons, 55; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 63; Present number, 63. Public Services—On Sundays, 20; Holy Communion—In public, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial, \$12.50; Bishop's Purse, \$1.21; Total offerings for all purposes, \$13.71.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; property of Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. The company has lately made this a Union Church. Number of Sitzings, 350, all of which are free.

This church, by order of the Glass Trust, has been closed for one year.



## CUBA—ST. ANDREW'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Minister in Charge.*JOHN S. McCORMACK, *Warden.* JOHN S. McCORMACK, *Treasurer.*  
E. D. LOWE, *Secretary.*

COMMITTEE.—John S. McCormack, E. D. Lowe, Clarence F. Lewis, A. F. Frost, Wallace Marshall, John G. Maclay.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 7; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 40; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 27; Present number, 40. Public Services—On Sundays and on other days, 12; Holy Communion—In public, 10.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$100.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$15.00; Total Parochial, \$115.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.00; Total Diocesan, \$17.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$132.00.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Insurance on property, \$600.00.

## DIXON—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Missionary.*EDWARD J. HUGHES, *Warden.* HARRY W. RHEA, *Secretary.*  
HOWARD J. WAINWRIGHT, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Edward J. Hughes, Harry W. Rhea, Howard J. Wainwright, Frank Henninger, Arundall Goforth.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 14; Confirmed, 4; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 6; Removed, 4; Total loss, 4; Present number, 6. Public Services—On Sundays, 3; on other days, 9; Holy Communion—In public, 1.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan: Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.63; Total Diocesan, \$14.63. Total offerings for all purposes, \$14.63.

## FREDERICKTOWN—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

VEN. WM. MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*FREDERICK KLEPSATTEL, *Warden.* CLARENCE MEDFORD CAHOON, *Secretary.*  
E. L. PURCELL, *Treasurer.*CLARENCE MEDFORD CAHOON, LEON F. THOST, *Lay Readers.*

COMMITTEE.—Clarence Medford Cahoon, Leon F. Thost, Frederick Klepsattel, A. C. Hutcheson, H. Dunn, E. L. Purcell.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 15; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 49; Confirmed, 4; Communicants—Added by Confirmation, 4; Total Added, 4; Present number, 50. Public Services—On Sundays and other days, 24; Holy Communion—In public, 12; in private, 1.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$19.35; Repairs and Improvements, \$127.00; Total Parochial, \$146.35. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$3.67; Sunday-school Missions, \$8.17; Total Diocesan, \$46.84. Total offerings for all purposes, \$193.19.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.



## FULTON—TRINITY MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*W. F. BLOODGOOD, *Warden.*MILLER MAUGHS, *Secretary.*H. T. SMALL, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Charles Hall, Miller Maughs, Dr. W. E. Reiley, O. W. Moore, W. F. Bloodgood, H. T. Small, T. Ansell Boulware.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptized Persons, 28; Communicants, 12; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 2; Present number, 12; Church Services, 10; Holy Communion—In public, 2.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$18.97; Building Fund, \$1,050.00; Lot, \$2,000; Total Parochial, \$3,068.97. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.56; Total Diocesan, \$14.56. Total offerings for all purposes, \$3,083.53.

## IRONTON—ST. PAUL'S MISSION.

REV. JC INGHAM, *Missionary.*DAVID MYERS, *Warden.*P. H. MYERS, *Sec. and Treas.*

COMMITTEE.—David Myers, P. H. Myers, E. D. Ake, F. O. Coddling.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons, 54; Confirmed, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 31; Added by Confirmation, 4; Present number, 35; Public Services—On Sundays, 10; on other days, 5; Holy Communion—In public, 5; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$0.78; Expenses and Salaries, \$81.22; Total Parochial, \$82.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$25.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.17; Total Diocesan, \$42.17. Total offerings for all purposes, \$124.17.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,500.00.

## JACKSON—MISSION OF THE REDEEMER.

REV. JC INGHAM, *Missionary.*B. M. MORGAN, *Warden.*MRS. MARTHA PETERMAN, *Clerk.*LINUS SANFORD, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Linus Sanford, B. M. Morgan, P. R. Sinnamon, M. Peterman.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 4; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 16; Confirmed, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 7; Removed, 1; Added by Confirmation, 1; Present number, 9; Public Services—On Sundays, 20; on other days, 3; Holy Communion—In public, 11; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 6.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$78.55; Total Parochial, \$78.75. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.56; Total Diocesan, \$14.56. Total offerings for all purposes, \$93.11.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.



## KIRKSVILLE—TRINITY MISSION.

REV. FREDERICK NORMANTON CHAPMAN, *Minister*.HIRAM A. KELLOGG, *Warden*.JAMES E. GOODWIN, *Clerk*.HIRAM A. KELLOGG, *Treasurer*.GRANVILLE WALLER, *Lay Reader*.

(No report. The following are from last report.)

COMMITTEE.—Hiram A. Kellogg, W. R. Moses, James E. Goodwin, Allen K. Towne.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 60; Total number of Baptized Persons, 95; Communicants—Present number, 63. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$722.69.

## LA PLATA—ST. MARY'S.

(No report. Last report, Communicants, 14.)

Baptisms—Infants, 1, by the Bishop.

## MONTGOMERY CITY—MISSION OF THE HOLY COMFORTER.

(No report. The following are from last report.)

REV. ———, ———, *Missionary*.C. P. EVERED, *Warden*.WILLIAM W. WORLEY, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—C. P. Evered, W. W. Worley.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 5; Total number of Baptized Persons, 17; Present number, 8.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness none. Amount of insurance on property, \$750.00.

## OVERLAND PARK.

REV. JOHN A. DOORIS, *Missionary*.THOMAS K. JONES, *Warden*.

COMMITTEE.—H. S. Goodman, Louis L. Jacobs, Thomas K. Jones.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Confirmed, 2; Marriages, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 3; Added by Confirmation, 2; Present number, 5. Public Services—On Sundays, 14; Holy Communion—In public, 2.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial. Expenses and Salaries, \$74.00; Total Parochial, \$74.00. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$0.92; Total Diocesan, \$10.92. Total offerings for all purposes, \$84.92.



## POPLAR BLUFF—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

REV. JC INGHAM, *Missionary*.B. F. NIXON, *Senior Warden*.D. L. BURNSIDE, *Junior Warden*.MRS. W. S. WARREN, *Secretary and Treasurer*.THOMAS W. SUTTON, EWALD KOERNER, *Lay Readers*.

COMMITTEE.—B. F. Nixon, Mrs. W. S. Warren, D. L. Burnside, Fay Bacon, Mrs. D. P. Bacon, Ewald Koerner.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Total, 1; Total number of Baptized Persons, 38; Confirmed, 1; Marriages, 1; Churchings, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 33; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added by Removal, 1; Added by Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 4; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 4; Total loss, 4; Present number, 33. Public Services—On Sundays, 66; on other days, 14; Holy Communion—In public, 18; in private, 2; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 12.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$23.70; Expenses and Salaries, \$439.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$6.00; Debt—Principal, \$397.00; Debt—Interest, \$68.33; Sunday-school, \$6.05; Total Parochial, \$940.08. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.04; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$2.40; Bishop's Purse, \$7.70; Total Diocesan, \$38.14. General—General Missions, \$8.35; Total General, \$8.35. Total offerings for all purposes, \$986.57.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$450.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,200.00.

Mr. Ewald Koerner and Mr. Thomas W. Sutton, Lay Readers, held services for fourteen Sundays in absence of Priest in charge.

## PORTLAND—ST. MARK'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary*.CHRISTOPHER BENGCELL, *Warden*.JAMES H. GILL, *Secretary*.JAMES H. GILL, *Treasurer*.

COMMITTEE.—Christopher Benggeli, James H. Gill, Albert Lederle, G. F. Ehrick.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 22; Baptisms—Infants, 14; Total, 14; Baptized Persons, 70; Confirmed, 8; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 30; Added by Confirmation 8; Total Added, 8; Present number, 38. Public Services—On Sundays, 13; on other days, 2; Holy Communion—In public, 6; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$141.73; Lot, \$300.00; Building Fund, \$650.00; Total Parochial, \$1,091.73. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$5.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$6.70; Sunday-school, \$10.00; Total Diocesan, \$31.70. General—Domestic Missions, \$2.60; Total General, \$2.60. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,126.03.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 75. Lot for new building. Value of property, \$2,000.00.



## ROLLA—CHRIST CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*HENRY WOOD, *Warden.*AUSTIN L. MCRAE, *Clerk.*BOOKER H. RUCKER, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Henry Wood, R. L. Johnson, A. L. McRae, Booker H. Rucker, J. H. Bowen.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 26; Baptisms—Infants, 4; Adults, 2; Total, 6; Total number of Baptized Persons, 125; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 3; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 77; Added by Confirmation, 9; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 11; Removed, 6; Died, 2; Total loss, 8; Present number, 80. Public Services—On Sundays, 78; on other days, 58; Holy Communion—In public, 31; in private, 1; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$25.98; Expenses and Salaries, \$823.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$60.35; Sunday-school, \$20.00; Total Parochial, \$930.16. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$20.00; Diocesan Missions, \$30.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.30; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.70; Bishop's Purse, \$17.00; Total Diocesan, \$80.00. General—General Missions, \$10.75; Woman's Auxiliary, \$14.00; Lenten Offerings for General Missions, \$28.00; Total General, \$52.75. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,062.91.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Rectory, 1; Number of Sitzings, 110, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,000.00.

## SALEM—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

(No report. The following, excepting Confirmation and Bishop's Purse, are from last report.)

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*GEORGE A. ADDISON, *Warden.*

COMMITTEE.—George A. Addison, C. T. Howerton, R. Jeffries, J. D. Gibson, Samuel Dent, W. C. Askins, O. E. Selby, Samuel Bennett, L. L. Sankey.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 11; Baptized Persons, 25; Communicants, 10; Confirmed, 4; Church Services, 13.

OFFERINGS.—Bishop's Purse, \$1.77.

## SHELBINA EMMANUEL MISSION.

(No report. The following are from last report.)

REV. ————, *Missionary.*W. O. L. JEWETT, *Warden.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 6; Communicants—Present number, 8.

PROPERTY.—Church lot.



## SHERMAN—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*N. W. BLISS, *Warden.*

COMMITTEE.—N. W. Bliss, A. J. Radforth, Howard Skinner, Julian Skinker, F. H. Ruwwe.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 8; Baptized Persons, 25; Communicants—Number last report, 19; Present number, 19. Public Services—On Sundays, 21; Holy Communion—In public, 3; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 28.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Ladies' Guild, \$30.00; Expenses and Salaries, \$7.85; Lot (no deed), \$150.00; Total Parochial, \$187.85. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$2.25; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$2.60; Total Diocesan, \$14.85. Total offerings for all purposes, \$202.70.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 60. Value of church, \$1,000.00.

## ST. JAMES—TRINITY CHURCH MISSION.

REV. FRANKLIN MAURICE WEDDELL, *Minister.*THOMAS G. STIMSON, *Warden.*MRS. G. A. MUELLER, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Thomas G. Stimson, Frederick C. Klossner, Walter F. Brock, C. B. Matson, J. A. French.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 9; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 55; Burials, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 29; Added by Removal, 2; Added by Confirmation, 6; Total Added, 8; Loss by Removal, 3; Lapsed, 2; Total Loss, 5; Present number, 32. Public Services—On Sundays, 23; on other days, 6; Holy Communion—In public, 11; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 30.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$13.21; Expenses and Salaries, \$134.32; Repairs and Improvements, \$74.50; Sunday-school, \$8.69; Total Parochial, \$230.72. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$7.50; Theological Education Fund, \$1.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$1.66; Bishop's Purse, \$4.37; Total Diocesan, \$24.78. General—General Missions, \$5.25; Sunday-school—Lenten Offering for General Missions, \$5.00; Total General, \$10.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$265.75.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 130, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,600.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. AUGUSTINE'S MISSION.

(Bruno Avenue and Blendon Place.)

REV. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN MILLER, *Minister.*GEORGE F. BRIGHAM, JR., *Warden*  
and *Treasurer.*JAMES G. ROSBROUGH, *Secretary.*  
EUGENE MOSBY, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—George F. Brigham, Jr., Eugene Mosby, Emil Hackenyos, James G. Rosbrough, William Elliott.



PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 75; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Adults, 1; Total 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 285; Confirmed, 11; Marriages, 3; Burials, 6; Communicants—Number last report, 139; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added by Removal, 5; Total Added, 16; Died, 1; Removed, 11; Dropped from the list in accordance with Canon XXV, 10; Total loss, 22; Present number, 133; Public Services—On Sundays, 80; on other days, 36; Holy Communion—In public, 28; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 58.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$26.52; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,086.40; Organist, Choir and Music, \$130.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$72.70; Sunday-school, \$37.70; Total Parochial, \$1,353.32. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$70.00; Diocesan Missions, \$75.00; Theological Education Fund, \$3.37; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.75; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$3.38; Orphans' Home, \$1.50; St. Luke's Hospital, \$32.25; Bishop's Purse, \$18.10; Total Diocesan, \$210.35. General—General Missions, \$118.45; Indian, \$5.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$92.28; Total General, \$215.73. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,779.40.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$2,000.00.

#### ST. LOUIS—ST. MATTHEW'S MISSION.

(Clifton Heights.)

REV. CHARLES FRANCIS COLLINS, *Minister*.

JOHN W. TAYLOR, *Senior Warden*.      FREDERICK J. CARTER, *Secretary*.  
HENRY W. KERSHAW, *Junior Warden*.      CHARLES W. ALBAN, *Treasurer*.  
HENRY W. KERSHAW, JOHN W. TAYLOR, *Lay Readers*.

COMMITTEE.—Charles W. Alban, Henry W. Kershaw, John W. Taylor, Frederick J. Carter, Percy L. Kershaw, Charles H. Collins.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 28; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Total, 7; Confirmed, 6; Removed, 6; Burials, 1; Marriages, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 58; Added by Confirmation, 6; Total Added, 6; Died, 1; Removed, 6; Total loss, 7; Present number, 57. Public Services—On Sundays, 53; on other days, 10; Holy Communion—In public, 11; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 35.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$86.07; Expenses and Salaries, \$235.04; Sunday-school, \$99.26; Repairs and Improvements, \$55.04; Organist, Choir and Music, \$26.48; Total Parochial, \$501.89. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$15.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Theological Education Fund, \$1.10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.35; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$1.50; Bishop's Purse, \$4.55; Total Diocesan, \$45.45. General—General Missions, Children's Lenten Offering, \$30.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$11.00; Apportionment Fund, \$5.25; Total General, \$46.25. Total offerings for all purposes, \$593.64.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 100, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,300.00.



## ST. LOUIS—ST. PHILIP'S MISSION.

(Maple and Union Avenues.)

REV. WILLIAM ELMER, *Minister*.BENJ. F. BEALL, *Secretary*.L. C. BESSON, *Treasurer*.EDWIN FREEGARD, *Lay Reader*.

COMMITTEE.—Richard B. Bullock, Ben. F. Beall, Daniel A. Gillespie, David R. Overman, Edwin Freegard, A. Blair Ridington, William H. Wood, Alexander A. Bryden, Frank J. Dexter, Louis C. Besson, Louis Landers, W. H. Baker, Wm. Hale.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 100; Baptisms—Infants, 6; Adults, 1; Total, 7; Number of Baptized Persons, 250; Confirmed, 4; Marriages, 5; Burials, 10; Communicants—Number last report, 182; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 2; Total Added, 6; Died, 3; Removed, 30; Lapsed, 28; Total loss, 61; Present number, 127. Public Services—On Sundays, 140; on other days, 30; Holy Communion—In public, 74; in private, 6. Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 70.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$100.14; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,123.00; Organist, Choir and Music, \$254.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$187.28; Debt—Interest, \$43.00; Sunday-school, \$139.78; Abstract, \$19.10; Total Parochial, \$1,866.30. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$50.00; Diocesan Missions, \$20.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$10.10; Theological Education Fund, \$6.21; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$2.00; Bishop's Purse, \$8.25; Total Diocesan, \$95.16. General—Domestic Missions, \$31.00; Sunday-school Lenten Offerings, \$31.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$39.14; Indian Mission, \$5.00; Total General, \$106.14. Total offerings for all purposes, \$2,075.60.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$3,900.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,800.00.

## ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION.

(Sixth and Rutger Streets.)

REV. HENRY WATSON MIZNER, *Minister*.MR. HENRY N. O'CONNOR, MR. HARRY LADOWSKY, *Lay Readers*.

COMMITTEE.—George A. Randolph, Holbrook G. Cleaveland, Henry Keller.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 44; Adults, 2; Total 46; Total number Baptized Persons, 650; Confirmed, 38; Marriages, 9; Burials, 8; Communicants—Last report, 291; Added by Confirmation, 38; Return to Communion, 1; Total Added, 39; Died, 2; Removed, 3; Lapsed, 1; Total loss, 6; Present number, 324. Public Services—On Sundays, 221; on other days, 223; Holy Communion—In public, 122; in private, 5; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 325. Parish School, Under-Age Free Kindergarten, Teachers, 2; Scholars, 70. O'Dell legacy, \$500.00; for general work (Endowment).



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$620.89; Expenses and Salaries, \$1,695.36; Organist, Choir and Music, \$315.69; Repairs and Improvements, \$306.38; Sunday-school, \$107.70; Property Acquired, \$3,400.00; Repairs on same, \$1,114.73; Total Parochial, \$7,560.75. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$40.00; Diocesan Missions, \$90.00; Theological Education Fund, \$5.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.00; Permanent Episcopate Fund, \$7.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.00; Bishop's Purse, \$25.10; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Association, \$5.78; Total Diocesan, \$177.10. General—General Missions, \$168.30; Junior Auxiliary, \$18.52; Woman's Auxiliary, \$113.00; Total General, \$305.60. Total offerings for all purposes, \$8,043.45.

PROPERTY.—Parish building, 1; Number of Sitzings, 160, all of which are free.

### ST. LOUIS—ST. THOMAS' MISSION FOR THE DEAF.

(Schuyler Memorial House, 1210 Locust Street.)

REV. JAMES HENRY CLOUD, *Minister.*

ALEXANDER WRIGHT, *Sen. Warden.* ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Secretary and*  
A. J. RODENBERGER, *Jun. Warden.* TREASURER.

ARTHUR O. STEIDEMANN, *Lay Reader.*

COMMITTEE.—August J. Rodenberger, William C. Blackshaw, Henry Stumpe, Jr., George J. Tweezek, Louis Baur, Arthur H. Brockmann.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 2; Total, 3; Total number of Baptized Persons, 91; Marriages, 2; Confirmed, 3; Communicants—Number last report, 73; Added by Confirmation, 3; Added by Return to Communion, 4; Total Added, 7; Died, 2; Removed, 2; Total loss, 4; Present number, 76; Public Services—On Sundays, 52; Holy Communion—In public, 14; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 1; Scholars, 8.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$11.25; Expenses and Salaries, \$122.57; Total Parochial, \$133.82. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$40.00; Theological Education Fund, \$2.00; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.00; Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, \$1.60; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.70; Bishop's Purse, \$10.50; Total Diocesan, \$68.80. General—Deaf Mute Mission, \$8.67; General Missions, \$4.81; Apportionment, \$5.50; Total General, \$18.98. Total offerings for all purposes, \$221.60.

Number of Sitzings, 200, all of which are free.

The Mission gratefully acknowledges its debt of gratitude to Christ Church Cathedral for the church home afforded it since 1875.

There are at least 500 deaf mutes residing in St. Louis, of whom 115 have been confirmed.

During the year I have officiated at the State School for the Deaf at Fulton; at the Conventions of the State Associations for the Advancement of the Deaf in Colorado at Denver; in Nebraska at Omaha; in Iowa at Waterloo; in Illinois at Jacksonville; also at the reunion of the Alumni Association of the Illinois State School for the Deaf at Jacksonville. I have baptized four infants and two adults, presented three for Confirmation and officiated at two marriages. Services, sermons and addresses by Dioceses during the year have been as follows: Missouri, 88; Kansas City, 22; Kansas, 12; Colorado, 6; Nebraska, 3; Iowa, 2; Springfield, 5; Chicago, 5; Georgia, 3; Tennessee, 9; Louisiana, 2; a total of 157. Towards the ex-



pense of my general work I have received from churches \$25.32; from societies, \$30.00; from individuals, \$52.45; from offerings at services, \$67.71, a total of \$175.48. My traveling expenses have amounted to \$162.58. I have been obliged to give two hundred days of my time to school work, which is my means of support, otherwise I might have been able to make a better showing for the Church.

#### SULLIVAN—ST. JOHN'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*

GEORGE RUSSELL, *Warden.*

GEO. E. HARTMEISTER, *Secretary.*

HENRY ORLANDO HOLLOW, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Henry Orlando Hollow, George E. Hartmeister, George Russell, H. Kerruish.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 10; Baptisms—Infants, 1; Adults, 3; Total, 4; Total number of Baptized Persons, 33; Confirmed, 9; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 18; Added by Confirmation, 9; by Removal, 1; Total Added, 10; Died, 1; Total loss, 1; Present number, 27. Public Services—On Sundays and on other days, 12; Holy Communion—In public, 6; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 52.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$58.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$234.49; Total Parochial, \$293.14. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.45; Total Diocesan, \$25.45. General Missions—Domestic and Foreign, \$2.50; Total General, \$2.50. Total offerings for all purposes, \$321.09.

PROPERTY—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150.

This Mission has been visited by the Archdeacon about ten times in the course of the Convention year.

#### THAYER—HOLY TRINITY MISSION.

REV. ROBERT JAMES BELT, *Missionary.*

HENRY R. VIGGERS, *Warden.*

ROBERT L. COLLET, *Secretary.*

CLARK HALL, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Henry R. Viggers, James W. Lewis, Wm. Marsh, Charles C. Hall, Robert L. Collett, J. A. Scranton, G. Morehead.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 10; Baptisms—Adults, 1; Infants, 1; Total, 2; Total number of Baptized Persons, 51; Confirmed, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 38; Added by Confirmation, 2; Total Added, 2; Died, 1; Total loss, 1; Present number, 37; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$1.28; Expenses and Salaries, \$240.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$70.00; Total Parochial, \$311.28. Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Missions, \$10.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.60; Total Diocesan, \$13.40. General—General Missions, \$10.00; Woman's Auxiliary, \$3.00; Total General, \$13.00. Total offerings for all purposes, \$348.88.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125, all of which are free. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,200.00.



## VALLEY PARK—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary.*P. R. HALBACH, *Warden.*FRED OWEN, *Secretary.*F. H. WILSON, *Treasurer.*

COMMITTEE.—Frederick Owen, John Owen, William R. Oldham, P. R. Halbach, F. H. Wilson.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 19; Baptisms, 2; Baptized Persons, 56; Confirmed, 6; Number last report, 23; Added by Confirmation, 6; Total Added, 6; Communicants, 29; Church Services, 50; Holy Communion—In public, 4; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 20.

OFFERINGS.—Expenses and Salaries, \$91.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$10.00; Guild Obligations, \$127.00; Total Parochial, \$228.00; Diocesan—Convention Assessment, \$10.00; Diocesan Mission, \$20.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.68; Total Diocesan, \$34.68; Total offerings for all purposes, \$262.68.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 75, all free. Insurance, \$600.00.

## Unorganized Missions.

## EUREKA—GRACE MISSION.

REV. LESLIE FENTON POTTER, *Minister.*

(No Report.)

## ST. LOUIS—ADVENT MISSION.

(Hamilton and Ridge Avenues.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary.*MR. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*MR. CORBIT, *Treasurer.*R. A. MORGAN, *Lay Reader.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 30; Baptisms—Infants, 2; Total, 2; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Confirmed, 8; Communicants—Number last report, 40; Added by Confirmation, 8; Total Added, 8; Lost by Removal, 3; Died, 1; Total loss, 4; Present number, 44; Public Services—On Sundays, 55; on other days, 7; Holy Communion—In public, 15; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$16.42; Sunday-school, \$25.00; Parish Expenses, \$368.86; Total Parochial, \$410.28. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Total Diocesan, \$5.00. General—Domestic Missions, \$2.65; Total General, \$2.65. Total offerings for all purposes, \$417.93.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Number of Sitzings, 120, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

## JENNINGS—ST. LUKE'S MISSION.

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary.*E. W. BROEMMELSICK AND CHARLES SPARKS, *Lay Readers.*

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 12; Baptisms—Infants, 3; Total, 3; Confirmed, 5; Marriages, 2; Burials, 1; Number last report, 15; Added by Confirmation, 5; Present number, 20. Public Services—On Sundays, 52; on other days, 8; Holy Communion—In public, 4; Sunday-school—Is a Union School, but Episcopal in spirit and teaching.



OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$2.40; Other Parochial Objects, \$112.74; Total Parochial, \$115.14. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$10.16; Total Diocesan, \$15.16. Total offerings for all purposes, \$130.30.

### ST. LOUIS—EPIPHANY MISSION.

(Boyle and Gibson Avenues.)

REV. JOHN WILKINSON, *Missionary*.

DR. A. W. LATIMER, *Treasurer*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 22; Baptisms—Infants, 5; Adults, 1; Total, 6; Total number of Baptized Persons, 85; Confirmed, 7; Marriages, 1; Burials, 1; Communicants—Number last report, 30; Added by Confirmation, 7; Total Added, 7; Removed, 4; Died, 1; Lapsed, 5; Total loss, 10; Present number, 33. Public Services—On Sundays, 36; on other days, 25. Holy Communion—In public, 8; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 40.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$2.45; Expenses and Salaries, \$155.55; Choir and Music, \$9.00; Repairs and Improvements, \$232.46; Sunday-school, \$22.73; Total Parochial, \$422.19. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$6.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.41; Total Diocesan, \$10.45. General (two years), \$11.00; Sunday-school Mite Boxes, \$16.67; Total General, \$27.67. Total offerings for all purposes, \$460.27.

PROPERTY.—Churches, 1; Number of Sitzings, 150, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$1,200.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$1,000.00.

### ST. LOUIS—HOLY CROSS MISSION.

(1400 North Fourteenth Street.)

REV. H. W. MIZNER, *Minister*.

DEACONESS ANNE, *in Charge of Settlement Work*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Baptisms—Infants, 31; Adults, 5; Total, 36; Total number of Baptized Persons, 105; Confirmed, 10; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3; Added by Confirmation, 10; Added by Removal, 4; Total Added, 14; Communicants—Number last report, 26; Died, 1; Total loss, 1; Present number, 39. Public Services—On Sundays, 104; other days, 7; Holy Communion—In public, 47; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 145; Parish School—Teachers, 2; Scholars, 60.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Expenses and Salaries, \$1,500.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$46.30; Sunday-school, \$57.00; Other Parochial Objects, \$17.38; Total Parochial, \$1,621.48. Diocesan—St. Luke's Hospital, \$3.00; Bishop's Purse, \$4.64; Missionary Host, \$3.00; Total Diocesan, \$13.64. General—General Missions, \$5.00; Mite Boxes, \$38.32; Total General, \$43.32. Total offerings for all purposes, \$1,678.44.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Number of Sitzings, 125.



## ST. ALBANS' MISSION.

(4240 North Grand Avenue.)

(Served from the Cathedral.)

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Generally included with Christ Church Cathedral; Confirmed, 5.

OFFERINGS.—Diocesan—Bishop's Purse, \$5.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. BARNABAS' MISSION.

(5636 Kennerly Avenue.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 10; Baptisms—Infants, 7; Total, 7; Burials, 2; Confirmed, 4; Communicants—Number last report, 12; Added by Confirmation, 4; Added by Removal, 1; Total Added, 5; Present number, 17. Public Services—On Sundays, 38; Holy Communion—In public, 12; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 24.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$1.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$30.00; Sunday-school, \$12.00; Expenses, \$32.78; Total Parochial, \$76.58. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$1.65; Total Diocesan, \$6.65. Total offerings for all purposes, \$83.23.

PROPERTY.—Chapel, 1; Number of Sitzings, 75, all of which are free. Indebtedness, \$400.00. Amount of insurance on property, \$500.00.

## ST. LOUIS—ST. TIMOTHY'S MISSION.

(3220 Marcus Avenue.)

REV. WILLIAM COCHRAN, *City Missionary*.

PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Families, 17; Confirmed, 2; Communicants—Number last report, 30; Added by Confirmation, 2; Total Added, 2; Present number, 32; Public Services—On Sundays, 75; Holy Communion—In public, 15; Sunday-school—Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 24.

OFFERINGS.—Parochial: Communion Alms, \$9.22; Expenses, \$216.55; Sunday-school, \$14.71; Total Parochial, \$240.48. Diocesan—Diocesan Missions, \$5.00; Bishop's Purse, \$5.10; Total offerings for all purposes, \$250.58.

Number of Sitzings, 75, all of which are free. Insurance on property, \$200.00.

## UNIVERSITY CITY—ST. LOUIS MISSION.

(This locality has not yet been organized.)

VEN. WILLIAM MUSE WALTON, *Archdeacon, Missionary*.

A Guild is working actively. Mrs. E. G. Lewis is its President. The membership is over thirty. Mr. E. G. Lewis is acting as Warden. The Guild and Pledge Fund for building purposes amounts now to very nearly \$10,000.00. A lot of admirable location worth \$10,000.00 has been verbally secured.

Before fall we expect to have this building well on the road to completion.

1	Afton.....	C
2	Clarksville.....	G
3	Columbia.....	T
4	De Soto.....	S
5	Ferguson.....	S
6	Hannibal.....	T
7	Jefferson City.....	G
8	Kirkwood.....	C
9	Louisiana.....	S
10	Macon.....	S
11	Mexico.....	S
12	Moberly.....	C
13	Monroe.....	E
14	Old Orchard.....	S
15	Palmyra.....	S
16	Prairieville.....	S
17	St. Charles.....	T
18	St. Louis.....	C
19	St. Louis.....	A
20	St. Louis.....	C
21	St. Louis.....	C
22	St. Louis.....	C
23	St. Louis.....	C
24	St. Louis.....	G
25	St. Louis.....	M
26	St. Louis.....	S
27	St. Louis.....	S
28	St. Louis.....	S
29	St. Louis.....	S
30	St. Louis.....	S
31	St. Louis.....	S
32	St. Louis.....	S
33	St. Louis.....	S
34	St. Louis.....	T
ORGANIZ		
35	Bonne Terre.....	S
36	Canton.....	S
37	De Soto.....	C
38	Crystal City.....	G
39	Cuba.....	S
40	Dixon.....	S
41	Indianapolis.....	T
42	Fulton.....	T
43	Trouton.....	S
44	Jackson.....	R
45	Kirksville.....	T
46	La Plata.....	S
47	Montgomery.....	H
48	Overland Park.....	S
49	Poplar Bluff.....	H
50	Portland.....	S
51	Rolla.....	C
52	Salem.....	S
53	Shelbina.....	E
54	Sherman.....	H
55	St. James.....	T
56	St. Louis.....	S
57	St. Louis.....	S
58	St. Louis.....	S
59	St. Louis.....	S
60	St. Louis.....	S
61	Sullivan.....	S
62	Thayer.....	H
63	Valley Park.....	S
UNORGANIZ		
64	Eureka.....	G
65	Jennings.....	S
66	St. Louis.....	A
67	St. Louis.....	E
68	St. Louis.....	H
69	St. Louis.....	S
70	St. Louis.....	S
71	St. Louis.....	S
72	St. Louis.....	S
73	St. Louis.....	M
Total.....		



## APPENDIX B.

PLACE.	PARISH.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmations.	Marriages.	Burials.	COMMUNICANTS.			SUNDAY SCHOOL.	
		Infants.	Adults.	Total No. of Baptized Persons.				Total Added.	Total Loss.	Present No.	Teachers.	Scholars.
1 Afton.....	Christ Church.....	1	1	14						5		
2 Clarksville...	Grace.....	1	2	22	1			1		16		
3 Columbia.....	Calvary.....	2	2	11	1	1	1	16	15	103	5	35
4 De Soto.....	Trinity.....	4	2	73	5	2	2	5		67	7	40
5 Ferguson.....	St. Stephen's.....	3		9	3	3	2	9	11	111	9	56
6 Hannibal.....	Trinity.....	5	1	350	2	2	11	19	3	225	16	125
7 Jefferson City..	Grace.....	1		95		2	2	2	1	87	5	25
8 Kirkwood.....	Grace.....	13	5			5	9	30	14	318	20	107
9 Louisiana.....	Calvary.....	1	2		8	2	1	10	2	65	7	45
10 Macon.....	St. James'.....	10	3		11	4		16		128	8	54
11 Mexico.....	St. Paul's.....	5		80	5	1	1	5	1	65	3	15
12 Moberly.....	Christ Church.....				6			6		63	2	23
13 Monroe.....	St. Jude's.....		3	139	6	1	2	8	4	108	8	40
14 Old Orchard...	Emmanuel.....	27	14	681	49	7	13	99	66	406	19	214
15 Palmyra.....	St. Paul's.....	2	1	70	5	3	2	11	5	64	4	16
16 Prairieville...	St. John's.....	3		75			1		1	55		
17 St. Charles...	Trinity.....		2		2			2		45		
18 St. Louis.....	Christ Church Cathedral	52	5		26	45	51	33	62	746	34	330
19 St. Louis.....	All Saints.....	17	18	616	26	5	17	34	10	333	7	100
20 St. Louis.....	Church of the Ascension.	10			10	8	7	55	28	547	18	140
21 St. Louis.....	Chu'h of the Good Shep'd	13	1	130	5	4	8	16	3	141	10	80
22 St. Louis.....	Chu'h of the Holy Com'n	49	3	463	31	12	23	31		311	12	173
23 St. Louis.....	Chu'h of the Holy Inn'ts'	14	2	240	7	1	4	7	2	105	12	100
24 St. Louis.....	Church of the Redeemer	10	1	295	27	6	11	49	21	214	16	95
25 St. Louis.....	Grace.....	26	1		14	15	12	15	25	302	16	125
26 St. Louis.....	Mt. Calvary.....	17	1		5	9	15	15	7	305	12	71
27 St. Louis.....	St. Andrew's.....	10	2	153	6	2	5	17	19	83	12	80
28 St. Louis.....	St. George's.....	8	9		33	17	17	87	16	310	21	221
29 St. Louis.....	St. James' Memorial.....	28	6		16	11	34	22	25	347	24	312
30 St. Louis.....	St. John's.....	18	5	475	13	5	10	154	8	371	18	225
31 St. Louis.....	St. Mark's Memorial.....	4		400	15	6	9	15	22	178	9	65
32 St. Louis.....	St. Paul's.....	9			2	1	13	2	4	144	6	65
33 St. Louis.....	St. Peter's.....	8	9	650	23	11	14	51	47	480	19	187
34 St. Louis.....	Trinity.....	8	1	180	3	3	4	8	7	153	13	56
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.												
35 Bonne Terre..	St. Luke's.....	1	1	21	2			2		12		
36 Canton.....	St. Peter's.....	1		60	3	1		3		34	5	31
37 Cape Girardeau..	Christ Church.....	1		111	3		1	3	1	89	4	30
38 Crystal City...	Grace.....	6		55						63	3	30
39 Cuba.....	St. Andrew's.....	2		40		1	1		1	40		
40 Dixon.....	St. Luke's.....			14	4			6	4	6		
41 Fredericktown...	St. Paul's.....	1		49	4			4		50	4	25
42 Fulton.....	Trinity.....			28				2		12		
43 Ironton.....	St. Paul's.....			54	4			4		35	4	25
44 Jackson.....	Redeemer.....	1		16	1			2		9	2	6
45 Kirksville.....	Trinity.....			95						63	4	20
46 La Plata.....	St. Mary's.....	1								14		
47 Montgomery...	Holy Comforter.....			17						8		
48 Overland Park...	St. Paul's.....				2	1	1	2		5		
49 Poplar Bluff...	Holy Cross.....	1			1	1	1	4	4	33	3	12
50 Portland.....	St. Mark's.....	14		70	8		2	8		38	4	25
51 Rolla.....	Christ Church.....	4	2	125	9	3	6	11	8	80	6	40
52 Salem.....	St. John's.....			25	4			4		14		
53 Shelbina.....	Emmanuel.....									8		
54 Sherman.....	Holy Cross.....			25						19	4	28
55 St. James.....	Trinity.....	1	2	55	6		2	8	5	32	3	30
56 St. Louis.....	St. Augustine's.....	3	1	285	11	3	6	16	22	133	10	58
57 St. Louis.....	St. Matthew's.....	7			6	1	1	6	7	57	4	35
58 St. Louis.....	St. Philip's.....	6	1	250	4	5	10	6	61	127	10	70
59 St. Louis.....	St. Stephen's.....	44	2	650	38	9	8	39	6	324	14	325
60 St. Louis.....	St. Thomas'.....	1	2		3	2		7	4	76	1	8
61 Sullivan.....	St. John's.....	1	3	33	9		1	10	1	27	6	52
62 Thayer.....	Holy Trinity.....	1	1	51	2			2	1	37	4	25
63 Valley Park...	St. Luke's.....	2		56	6			6		29	5	20
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.												
64 Eureka.....	Grace.....											
65 Jennings.....	St. Luke's.....	3	1		5	2	1	5		20		
66 St. Louis.....	Advent.....	2			8	1	1	8	4	44	6	40
67 St. Louis.....	Epiphany.....	5	1	85	7	1	1	7	10	33	7	40
68 St. Louis.....	Holy Cross.....	31	5	105	10	1	3	14	1	39	9	145
69 St. Louis.....	St. Alban's.....				5					5		
70 St. Louis.....	St. Barnabas'.....	7			4		2	5		17	4	24
71 St. Louis.....	St. Timothy's.....				2			2		32	5	24
	Miscellaneous.....		2		10							
Total.....		525	124	7576	563	226	348	1044	570	8665	503	4388



## APPENDIX B.—Continued.

## PAROCHIAL.

PLACE.	Communion Alms.	Expenses and Salaries.	Choir and Music.	Repairs and Improvements.	DEBT.		Sunday Schools.	Other Parochial Objects.
					Principal.	Interest.		
Afton .....		\$ 564 25		\$ 2,500 00				
Clarksville .....		1,715 76	\$ 262 50	13 00			\$ 49 23	\$ 8 40
Columbia .....	\$ 79 46	641 00	50 00	40 00		\$ 39 50		
De Soto .....		1,388 07	65 25	101 41	\$ 350 00	168 00		
Ferguson .....	57 90	1,912 50	330 00	240 45			78 46	732 00
Hannibal .....	13 95	1,000 00	102 00					229 80
Jefferson City .....	3 75	2,284 09	519 57	1,349 37			72 84	287 16
Kirkwood .....	485 66	800 00	52 00				6 37	
Louisiana .....	7 00	1,543 05	75 43	48 17		165 00	55 07	88 75
Macon .....	26 70	623 61		32 65			10 00	
Mexico .....		467 68		8 00			14 72	
Moberly .....		606 00		25 00			63 00	117 00
Monroe .....	4 00	3,114 87	871 83	1,627 81		250 66	297 36	660 11
Old Orchard .....	95 24	720 00	10 15				40 45	218 56
Palmira .....	16 00	255 00	15 00	25 00				
Prairieville .....		275 33			240 00	2 40		
St. Charles .....		17,739 63	3,853 00	1,319 60		1,440 00	191 06	3,482 56
Christ Ch. Cathedral .....	1,014 12	1,740 04	400 00	90 60			30 00	113 50
All Saints' .....	50 00	3,697 11	1,509 83	33 10		968 75		
Ch. of the Ascension .....	43 50	1,271 58	75 00	200 00				256 45
Ch. of the Good Shp'rd .....	8 55	4,131 38	1,094 29	155 12	5,000 00	565 29		
Ch. of the Holy Com'n .....	82 90	800 00				35 00		
Ch. of the Holy Innt's .....	6 25	3,132 96	711 00	28 40	3,000 00	650 00	220 05	403 71
Ch. of the Redeemer .....	358 10	1,392 01	175 50	97 85			107 19	108 25
Grace .....	33 41	1,784 00	150 00			90 00	215 00	
Mt. Calvary .....	40 49	497 94					344 00	
St. Andrew's .....	4 09	2,856 76	300 00	260 67	309 00			
St. George's .....		2,192 70	308 83	40,008 60		450 00		
St. James' Memorial .....	53 08	2,145 00	618 00	45 00	450 00	175 00		
St. John's .....	83 56	903 92	152 00	200 00			85 00	
St. Mark's Memorial .....		8,823 96	3,281 12	443 52			458 43	971 80
St. Paul's .....	25 50	1,328 29	476 70	200 00		330 00	62 06	
St. Peter's .....	286 25							
Trinity .....	12 00							
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.								
Bonne Terre .....		96 77						1,950 00
Canton .....		80 50		10 25			20 47	46 22
Cape Girardeau .....		135 45		708 84		91 00	14 20	
Crystal City .....		12 50						
Cuba .....		100 00		15 00				
Dixon .....								
Fredericktown .....		19 35		127 00				
Fulton .....		18 97						3,050 00
Ironton .....	78	81 22						
Jackson .....		78 55						
Kirksville .....								
La Plata .....								
Montgomery .....		74 00						
Overland Park .....		439 00	6 00		3 97	68 33	6 05	
Poplar Bluff .....	23 70	141 73						950 00
Portland .....		823 83		60 35			20 00	
Rolla .....	25 98	7 85						180 00
Salem .....		134 32		74 50			8 69	
Sherman .....								
St. James .....	13 21	1,086 40	130 00	72 70			37 70	
St. Augustine's .....	26 52	235 04	26 48	55 04			99 26	
St. Matthew's .....	86 07	1,123 00	254 00	187 28		43 00	139 78	19 10
St. Philip's .....	100 14	1,695 36	315 69	306 38			107 70	4,514 73
St. Stephen's .....	620 89	122 57						
St. Thomas' .....	11 25	58 65		234 49				
Sullivan .....		240 00		70 00				
Thayer .....	1 28	91 00		10 00				127 00
Valley Park .....								
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.								
Jennings .....	2 40						25 00	112 74
Advent .....	16 42	368 86					22 73	
Epiphany .....	2 45	155 55	9 00	232 46			57 00	17 38
Holy Cross .....		1,500 89		46 30				
St. Alban's .....								
St. Barnabas' .....	1 80			30 00			12 00	32 78
St. Timothy's .....	9 22	216 55					14 71	
Miscellaneous .....								20,000 00
Total .....	\$3,833 57	\$81,846 31	\$16,199 67	\$51,333 91	\$9,746 00	\$5,531 93	\$2,985 58	\$38,678 00

Total Parochial. \$209,794.97



## APPENDIX B.—Continued.

## DIOCESAN.

Other Parochial Objects.	PLACE.	Convention Assessment.	Diocesan Mis- sions.	Theological Education Fund.	Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.	Permanent Epis- copate Fund.	Missionaries' Traveling Expenses.	Orphans' Home.	St. Luke's Hospital.	Bishop's Purse.	Other Diocesan Objects.
	Afton				\$ 10 00					\$ 4 57	
	Clarksville	\$ 15 00	\$ 15 00							111 05	
23	Columbia	110 00	50 00	\$ 8 35	15 00	\$ 6 29				17 23	
	De Soto	60 00	20 10							4 65	
	Ferguson	90 00	115 00	4 00	8 50	4 75				10 51	
46	Hannibal	100 00	50 00	9 00	11 00					6 30	
72	Jefferson City	60 00	40 00		5 80					10 00	
84	Kirkwood	180 00	500 00	23 10	46 30		\$ 5 00	\$ 18 00	\$ 5 00	16 40	\$1,285 00
37	Louisiana	40 00	15 00		5 00					7 90	
07	Macon	100 00	125 00							11 00	
00	Mexico	30 00	25 00		3 51					13 65	
72	Moberly	40 00	30 00							11 51	
00	Monroe	55 00	50 00	5 00	7 00					11 17	
36	Old Orchard	250 00	375 00	9 06	26 51	9 12	5 00			17 73	24 80
45	Palmyra	40 00	25 00			4 00				25 00	
	Prairieville	20 00	15 00							8 00	
	St. Charles	40 00	15 00	1 00	2 70	1 20				5 27	
06	Christ Church Cathedral	1,300 00	2,020 00	95 50	206 73	114 50	5 00	115 00	393 00	874 24	2,005 49
00	All Saints'	100 00	50 00	4 50	5 76	5 20	1 50			10 00	49 50
	Church of the Ascension	357 50	622 50			44 48				93 11	
	Ch. of the Good Shepherd	40 00	25 00			1 00		6 00	7 50	5 08	18 00
	Church of the Holy Com'n	360 00	200 00	20 00	20 00			12 50		163 12	51 00
	Ch. of the Holy Inn'ts'	50 00	60 00	1 50	4 75	1 25			5 50	8 00	
05	Church of the Redeemer	240 00	180 00				1 00	2 00	22 50	30 50	15 80
19	Grace	31 25	60 00	2 20	5 25			17 00	1 65	6 72	40 70
00	Mt. Calvary	165 00	60 00	3 05	8 25	4 45		125 50		37 95	72 45
00	St. Andrew's	30 00	20 00	2 25	12 70	2 05				4 00	13 53
00	St. George's		150 00				3 00	5 00		100 00	212 77
	St. James' Memorial	200 00	160 00	5 00	5 00	5 00			8 50	15 00	51 00
	St. John's	134 70	62 19	8 85				2 50		13 00	5 31
	St. Mark's Memorial	160 00			10 00			14 50	14 15	8 47	35 00
00	St. Paul's	75 00	40 00	3 00	3 00	3 00		2 00	2 00	10 00	8 00
43	St. Peter's	910 00	1,200 00	47 59	136 33	66 05		82 70	90 00	276 40	863 57
06	Trinity	100 00	25 00							8 00	52 00
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.											
1,950 00	Bonne Terre		10 00							8 70	
47	Canton	10 00	10 00							3 70	
20	Cape Girardeau	60 00	55 00	10 00						5 00	
	Crystal City									1 21	
	Cuba	5 00	10 00							2 00	
	Dixon	5 00	5 00							4 63	
3,050 00	Fredericktown	15 00	20 00							3 67	8 17
	Fulton	10 00								4 56	
	Ironton	15 00	25 00							2 17	
	Jackson	10 00								4 56	
	Kirksville									3 51	
	La Plata	10 00								2 60	
	Montgomery	15 00								3 50	
	Overland Park	5 00	5 00							92	
05	Poplar Bluff	15 00	10 00	1 00	2 04	2 40				7 70	
950 00	Portland	5 00	10 00							6 70	10 00
00	Rolla	20 00	30 00	3 00	6 30	3 70				17 00	
	Salem									1 77	
69	Sherman	2 25	10 00							2 60	
70	St. James	10 00	7 50	1 25	1 66					4 37	
26	St. Augustine's	70 00	75 00	3 37	6 75	3 38		1 50	32 25	18 10	
78	St. Matthew's	15 00	20 00	1 10	3 35	1 50				4 55	
70	St. Philip's	50 00	20 00	6 21	10 10		2 00			8 25	
4,514 7	St. Stephen's	40 00	90 00	5 00	9 00	7 00	1 00			25 10	
	St. Thomas	10 00	40 00	2 00	2 00		1 60		2 70	10 50	
	Sullivan	10 00	10 00							5 45	
	Thayer	10 00	10 00							4 60	
127 0	Valley Park	10 00	20 00							4 68	
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.											
00	Jennings		5 00							10 16	
273	Advent		5 00							1 56	
17 0	Epiphany		6 00							4 41	
	Holy Cross								3 00	7 64	3 00
00	St. Alban's									5 00	
71	St. Barnabas		5 00							1 65	
20,000	St. Timothy's		5 00							5 10	
58	Miscellaneous									1,022 52	
	Total	\$5,910 70	\$6,918 29	\$ 285 88	\$600 29	\$290 32	\$25 10	\$ 404 20	\$ 587 75	\$3,185 67	\$4,825 09

Total Diocesan, \$23,033.29



## APPENDIX B.—Continued.

## GENERAL.

PLACE.	MISSIONS.					Woman's Auxiliary.	Widows and Orphans of Clergy.	Other General Objects.	GRAND TOTAL.
	Domestic.	Foreign.	Colored.	Jewish.	General.				
Afton.....									\$ 4 57
Clarksville.....									3,215 30
Columbia.....	\$ 24 30	\$ 34 05			\$ 71 14				2,464 71
De Soto.....					14 00	\$ 200 00			1,069 25
Ferguson.....					73 50	39 42		\$ 50 36	2,526 67
Hannibal.....					16 81	21 00		62 97	3,584 44
Jefferson City.....									1,451 35
Kirkwood.....					311 62	150 00		268 35	7,807 46
Louisiana.....					21 00	3 00			957 27
Macon.....					40 60				2,278 77
Mexico.....					28 97				767 39
Moberly.....					42 25				614 16
Monroe.....	39 15			\$ 6 09	210 00	227 71		45 07	987 32
Old Orchard.....					16 00	39 53	\$ 5 00	9 00	8,123 97
Palmyra.....					10 50				1,168 69
Prairieville.....									9 00
St. Charles.....				2 00					348 50
Christ Church Cathedral.....	550 00	500 00	\$ 210 00	15 00	236 88	1,311 06	105 00	566 02	584 90
All Saints'.....	3 00	8 00	10 00		26 25	57 19		26 50	39,663 39
Church of the Ascension.....						236 07			2,781 54
Ch. of the Good Shepherd.....					28 25	27 00		41 80	7,605 95
Church of the Holy Com.....	29 13	24 10			271 56	27 00			151.....
Ch. of the Holy Inn'nts'.....					21 00				152.....
Church of the Redeemer.....	75 00	51 00			71 12	109 29		37 52	153.....
Grace.....					37 50	75 31	5 00	20 00	154.....
Mt. Calvary.....	12 55	12 55				50 25			9,339 95
St. Andrew's.....					21 00			23 11	155.....
St. George's.....	61 21	61 20			93 30	206 80		45 50	156.....
St. James' Memorial.....		83 75				64 00			157.....
St. John's.....	30 00	29 57			18 15	131 32			158.....
St. Mark's Memorial.....						108 55			43,478 78
St. Paul's.....	14 00	3 00			13 05	19 00			3,783 67
St. Peter's.....	546 24	542 06			249 73	1,644 91		2,398 20	1,561 47
Trinity.....	14 00	5 00			11 55	218 95		19 57	23,318 86
ORGANIZED MISSIONS.									
Bonne Terre.....									2,863 12
Canton.....					6 42				2,065 47
Cape Girardeau.....	8 83								187 56
Crystal City.....									184.....
Cuba.....									1,088 32
Dixon.....									13 71
Fredericktown.....									132 00
Fulton.....									14 63
Ironton.....									193 19
Jackson.....									3,083 53
Kirksville.....									124 17
La Plata.....									93 11
Montgomery.....									3 51
Overland Park.....					8 35				12 60
Poplar Bluff.....									18 50
Portland.....	2 60								84 92
Rolla.....					38 75	14 00			986 57
Salem.....									1,126 03
Sherman.....					10 25				1,062 91
St. James.....					118 45	92 28		5 00	1 77
St. Augustine's.....	2 50	2 75			30 00	11 00			202 70
St. Matthew's.....	31 00					39 14		36 00	265 75
St. Philip's.....					168 30	131 52		5 78	1,779 40
St. Stephen's.....					4 81			14 17	593 64
St. Thomas'.....									2,069 00
Sullivan.....	1 25	1 25							8,043 45
Thayer.....					10 00	3 00			221 60
Valley Park.....									321 09
UNORGANIZED MISSIONS.									
Jennings.....	2 65								348 88
Advent.....					27 67				262 68
Epiphany.....					43 32				130 30
Holy Cross.....									419 49
St. Alban's.....									460 27
St. Barnabas'.....									1,678 44
St. Timothy's.....									5 00
Miscellaneous.....									83 23
Total.....	\$1,447 41	\$1,358 28	\$220 00	\$23 09	\$2,422 05	\$5,263 30	\$115 00	\$3,674 92	\$247,352 31
Total General, \$14,524.05									

Total General, \$14,524.05



# TABULATION OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE SEVENTY YEARS OF ITS HISTORY.

YEAR.	Clergy.	Parishes.	Missions.	Baptisms.		Confirma- tions.	Communi- cants.	Sunday Schools.		Offerings and Contributions
				Infants.	Adults.			Teachers.	Scholars.	
FIRST DECADE.										
1840.....	9	6								
1841.....	9	6								
1842.....	14	9								
1843.....	14	8		62	29	46	180	16	300	\$ 169 17
1844.....	13	7		65	29	44	432	14	85	2,428 00
1845.....	13	11		121	25	41	518	29	130	3,901 51
1846.....	13	12		111	46	45	707	19	190	1,382 50
1847.....	14	11		176	107	91	506		100	2,164 54
1848.....	No	con	vention	on	accou	nt of the	cholera.			
1849.....										
Totals...				535	236	267				\$ 10,045 72
SECOND DECADE.										
1850.....	15	12		321	56	86	428	11	48	\$ 3,821 29
1851.....	18	13		191	30	57	567	7	120	8,788 62
1852.....	20	17		169	31	80	759	23	167	7,909 14
1853.....	18	18		171	14	40	771	53	220	13,085 40
1854.....	16	17		157	16	62	784	77	600	12,040 84
1855.....	22	21		214	23	123	878	102	695	6,074 34
1856.....	23	24		201	32	129	1,098	96	665	28,065 17
1857.....	24	25		96	43	139	1,017	90	622	13,911 25
1858.....	27	27		292	63	237	1,304	158	858	19,461 58
1859.....	30	29		256	44	160	1,395	153	916	41,959 32
Totals...				2,068	352	1,113				\$ 155,116 95
THIRD DECADE.										
1860.....	29	32		295	51	167	1,465	145	967	\$ 102,589 69
1861.....	25	32		238	34	139	1,115	138	880	14,241 87
1862.....	22	32		243	51	46	595	87	741	12,489 28
1863.....	21	32		365	70	131	1,211	112	880	21,204 62
1864.....	22	32		438	85	172	1,213	109	983	85,650 26
1865.....	22	32		345	76	192	1,162	113	1,047	62,568 92
1866.....	32	34		279	83	214	1,628	172	1,296	48,562 03
1867.....	28	30		331	97	227	1,859	258	1,875	60,221 62
1868.....	24	32		368	138	291	2,011	244	1,644	74,275 55
1869.....	33	34		571		447	2,509	289	2,156	55,637 66
Totals...				3,473	685	2,026				\$ 537,441 50
FOURTH DECADE.										
1870.....	40	38		638		461	2,997	357	2,502	\$ 105,030 11
1871.....	46	43		606	157	471	3,510	387	2,690	154,260 31
1872.....	48	43	8	542	182	371	3,706	444	3,470	12,323 23
1873.....	42	42	13	616	161	468	4,050	444	3,314	67,181 53
1874.....	43	43	32	675	236	643	4,735	448	4,636	146,982 81
1875.....	48	45	31	540	164	449	4,832	423	3,624	116,402 35
1876.....	51	45	32	539	145	403	4,765	482	4,295	115,402 26
1877.....	49	45	22	783	202	420	4,836	424	3,652	129,296 40
1878.....	48	45	39	525	125	353	5,126	449	3,560	86,040 58
1879.....	48	46	31	525	128	369	5,167	417	3,681	85,611 50
Totals...				5,989	1,500	4,408				\$ 1,018,531 08
FIFTH DECADE.										
1880.....	55	45	32	593	151	405	5,353	465	4,094	\$ 187,320 44
1881.....	60	45	38	399	97	327	5,318	463	4,061	105,104 04
1882.....	64	45	43	385	86	302	5,413	342	4,099	90,627 02
1883.....	61	45	42	550	138	436	5,385	484	4,384	120,621 01
1884.....	63	47	41	577	139	486	5,432	410	4,085	137,793 67
1885.....	62	51	43	581	172	514	6,257	341	4,200	136,777 25
1886.....	58	52	44	467	140	336	6,596	490	4,443	126,080 65
1887.....	61	52	42	553	269	707	6,944	538	4,733	196,331 29
1888.....	70	52	50	684	280	712	7,615	500	5,792	283,554 00
1889.....	70	53	50	724	249	832	8,406	573	5,854	237,971 18
Totals...				5,513	1,721	5,057				\$ 1,622,180 55



TABULATION OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE FOR THE SEVENTY  
YEARS OF ITS HISTORY.—*Continued.*

YEAR.	Clergy.	Parishes.	Missions.	Baptisms.		Confirma- tions.	Communi- cants.	Sunday Schools.		Offerings and Contributions
				Infants.	Adults.			Teachers.	Scholars.	
SIXTH DECADE										
1890.....	77	55	51	763	266	793	8,824	536	6,034	\$ 233,488 21
1891.....	42	32	24	503	166	514	5,231	454	3,604	141,405 25
1892.....	45	31	24	481	132	431	4,852	459	3,761	136,842 90
1893.....	46	33	26	530	112	448	5,550	477	3,976	219,465 58
1894.....	56	33	28	505	124	510	5,888	491	4,063	177,903 33
1895.....	47	33	28	566	173	473	6,135	412	4,377	169,021 19
1896.....	51	33	30	548	196	615	6,456	528	4,225	156,216 34
1897.....	54	33	28	474	90	414	6,472	496	4,227	141,998 71
1898.....	51	34	26	441	133	594	6,406	477	4,194	140,843 77
1899.....	49	34	25	393	120	424	6,578	449	3,981	152,992 07
Totals...				5,204	1,512	5,216				\$ 1,670,177 35
SEVENTH DECADE										
1900.....	52	34	26	470	127	549	6,771	474	4,041	\$ 136,464 26
1901.....	52	34	31	484	181	550	6,994	461	4,232	169,971 29
1902.....	54	34	30	426	136	501	7,118	422	3,959	159,898 77
1903.....	62	34	31	397	119	550	6,957	436	4,218	173,411 34
1904.....	57	34	32	377	115	336	7,415	451	4,189	157,627 16
1905.....	59	34	34	466	102	438	7,126	417	3,844	169,642 46
1906.....	56	34	32	539	109	632	7,773	457	3,968	169,746 26
1907.....	58	34	34	535	184	686	7,925	498	4,314	204,194 74
1908.....	53	34	32	454	140	585	8,290	467	4,099	177,721 25
1909.....	49	33	37	525	124	563	8,665	503	4,388	247,352 31
Totals...				4,673	1,337	5,390				\$ 1,766,029 84
Grand Totals				27,475	7,343	23,477				\$ 6,779,522 99



## APPENDIX C.

---

Personal.

---

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—Since the last Convention of the Diocese, until January 1, 1909, I was frequently employed in Sunday duty at various Churches in Illinois, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut and New York; and since January 1st I have been constantly occupied in the conduct of the Curacy of Christ Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey, under license of the Bishop of New Jersey.

I am with great respect,

Sincerely yours,

EDWARD PORTER LITTLE.

---

*To the Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, D. D., LL. D., Bishop of Missouri:*

RIGHT REVEREND AND DEAR SIR—I have performed the following ministerial acts during the year, May 1, 1908, to May 1, 1909: I have celebrated the Holy Eucharist daily, except once. I have administered absolution to a few penitents. I have preached three conferences.

I remain,

Your Son in Jesus Christ,

JESSE McVEIGH HARRISON, Novice O. H. C.



### Committees to Report to the Next Annual Convention..

---

Special Committee on Amendment to Constitution, proposed by General Convention. See page 35 of the Proceedings.

Special Committee on Shortening the Duration of the Convention. See page 41 of the Proceedings.

Special Committee on Parochial Reports. See page 35 of the Proceedings.

List of Officers  
" Clergy  
" Clergy  
" Clergy  
" Lay  
" Members  
" Pastors  
" Rectors

Acts, Episcopate  
Adjournment  
First Day  
Second  
Third Day  
Addresses  
Bishop's

Appointments

"  
"  
"  
"  
"  
"

Elections:  
Delegates  
Diocesan  
Librarians  
Secretaries  
Standing  
Treasurers  
Trustees  
"  
"  
"



# INDEX.

	Page.
List of Officers, Committees and Institutions of the Diocese.....	3-11
“ Clergy Canonically Resident in the Diocese.....	14-16
“ Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Canonical Residence.....	17, 18
“ Clergy of the Diocese in the Order of Ordination.....	19, 20
“ Lay Delegates Appointed to Attend the Seventieth Conven- tion .....	21-24
“ Missions in the Diocese.....	13
“ Parishes in the Diocese.....	12
“ Rules of Order of Convention.....	25-28

## JOURNAL OF THE SEVENTIETH CONVENTION.

Acts, Episcopal .....	70-95
Adjournments:	
First Day .....	37
Second Day .....	48
Third Day .....	64
Addresses:	
Bishop's .....	33, 65-69

## COMMITTEES.

Appointment of On Amendment to Constitution Proposed by the Gen- eral Convention .....	35
“ “ On Apportionment for General Missions.....	48
“ “ Standing Committees .....	5-7, 38, 39
“ “ Missionary Meeting .....	61
“ “ To Nominate Delegates to Department Council....	48
“ “ Regarding Church News.....	55, 60
“ “ Committee on Shortening the Duration of the Con- vention .....	42
Elections:	
Delegates to Department Council.....	50
Diocesan Missionary Board .....	51, 52, 53, 54
Librarian of Diocesan Library.....	63
Secretary of the Diocese .....	30
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46
Treasurer of the Diocese.....	59
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	62
“ “ Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate.....	63
“ “ Theological Education Fund .....	62
“ “ University of the South.....	52, 53



Minutes:	Page.
Of First Day Approved.....	38
Of Second Day Approved.....	49
Of Third Day Certified.....	64
Missions, Organized .....	13, 154
Unorganized .....	13, 166
Necrology .....	98
Notice of Proposed Amendment to Canon III, Sec. 1.....	32, 40, 41
“ “ “ “ “ Canon XII, Sec 1.....	32, 40, 41
“ “ “ “ “ Canon XX, Sec. 1.....	33
“ “ “ “ “ Canon XXII .....	33
Officers, Committees and Institutions of the Diocese.....	3-11
Openings of Sessions:	
First Day .....	29
Second Day .....	38
Third Day .....	49
Opening Services .....	29
Organization of the Convention.....	30
Parochial Reports, Appendix A.....	134-168
“ “ Tabulation, Appendix B.....	169-172
Personal Reports, Appendix C.....	175
Pledges:	
Missions, for, Appendix 13.....	47, 51, 126-127
Reports of Committees:	
On Apportionment (special) .....	47
An Assessments, Appendix 14.....	57, 127-128
On Banquet at Mercantile Club.....	55
On Church News .....	60
On Constitution and Canons, Regarding Canons XX, XXII.....	57, 58
On Finance, Appendix 5.....	48, 108-110
On Merger of Clergy Relief Funds (Con. and Canons).....	32
On Missionaries' Traveling Expenses, Appendix 15.....	63, 129
On Parochial Reports .....	37
On State of the Church.....	56, 57
On Sunday-school Work (Sunday-school Commission).....	34
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	35
Reports of Officers:	
Archdeacon .....	47, 96
Publisher of Church News.....	53
City Missionary, Appendix 17.....	47, 131
Holy Cross Mission, Appendix 16.....	47, 130
Hospital Missions, Appendix 7.....	47, 113-115
Librarian of Diocesan Library.....	44

Reports of  
Registrars  
Secretaries  
Secretaries  
Treasurers  
“  
“  
“  
“  
“  
“  
Trustees  
“  
Resolutions  
Appointments  
Authorities  
Bishops  
Directors  
“  
“  
“  
Invitations  
Lays  
Provisions  
“  
“  
“  
Referrals  
Regard  
“  
Notices  
Parochial  
Powers  
Reports  
Reports  
Rev. B.  
Rev. C.  
Rules  
Selections  
Shorter



# INDEX.

iii

	Page.
Reports of Officers—Continued.	
Registrar .....	45
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 6.....	47, 111-113
Secretary of Woman's Auxiliary, Appendix 12.....	47, 124-126
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Appendix 3.....	39, 103-106
“ “ Diocesan Missionary Board, Appendix 9.....	46, 117-121
“ “ Diocese, Fund for General Purposes, Appendix 2.....	39, 100-103
“ “ Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, Appendix 10 .....	46, 122
“ “ Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate, Appen- dix 1 .....	32, 99
“ “ St. Stephen's Mission, Appendix 11.....	46, 123
“ “ St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet), Appendix 8 .....	47, 115-117
“ “ Theological Education Fund, Appendix 4.....	39, 106-107
Trustees of Parochial Trust Fund.....	36
“ “ University of the South.....	52
Resolutions:	
Appointing Committee on Apportionment.....	47
Authorizing Certification of Minutes of Third Day's Session by Bishop .....	61
Directing Payment for Publishing Church News .....	60
“ “ “ Service of Sexton at Convention.....	62
“ “ “ “ Choir at Convention.....	61
“ “ “ to Missionary Council.....	61
“ “ Printing of Journal .....	62
Inviting Visiting Clergy, Candidates for Holy Order, and Licensed Lay Readers to Seats in the Convention.....	31, 32
Providing for Amendment of Canon XX, Section 1.....	43
“ “ “ “ “ IX, Section 5.....	50
“ “ “ “ “ XXII .....	43
“ “ “ Special Sunday for Missions.....	46
Referring Portions of Bishop's Address to Committees.....	33
Regarding Hours of Session of Convention.....	31
“ “ Missionary Board .....	49
Notice of Change of Time of Annual Parish Meeting.....	49
Parochial Reports .....	35
Powers of Committee on State of Church.....	59
Report of Committee on Finance, Contained in.....	45
Report of Sunday-school Commission, Contained in.....	35
Rev. B. T. Kemerer .....	37
Rev. G. D. B. Miller .....	61
Rules of Order, Adopting .....	31
Selection of Place for Next Convention.....	62
Shortening of the Convention .....	41



## Resolutions—Continued.

To Report to Next Convention—	
Special Committee on Amendment to Constitution Proposed by	
General Convention .....	35, 176
Special Committee on Shortening the Duration of the Conven-	
tion. ....	42, 176
Special Committee on Parochial Reports.....	35, 176
Lay Readers .....	32, 89
Rules of Order .....	25, 28
Statistics of 70 Years.....	173-174
Visiting Clergy .....	31
Vote of Thanks:	
To Committee on Banquet .....	55
To Rev. Franklin M. Weddell.....	51
To Ladies at Convention .....	63
Warrants Ordered:	
Choir of Christ Church Cathedral, Payment of.....	61
Missionary Council .....	61
Sexton of Christ Church Cathedral, Payment of.....	62
Yeas and Nays .....	41, 58

Laymen's  
stitution

Reports:

City Mi

Commit

"

"

pen

Holy C

Hospita

Parochi

"

Persona

Pledges

Secreta

"

"

Treasur

"

"

poses

Treasur

ary S

Treasur

Episc

Treasur

"

sheet

Treasur

Statisti



## APPENDICES.

Laymen's Co-operative Missionary Society, Con- stitution of .....	Appendix 18	Page. 46, 132, 133
Reports:		
City Missionary .....	Appendix 17	47, 131, 138
Committee on Assessments .....	Appendix 14	57, 127, 128
"    "    Finance .....	Appendix 5	45, 108, 111
"    "    Missionaries' Traveling Ex- penses .....	Appendix 15	63, 129
Holy Cross Mission.....	Appendix 16	47, 130
Hospital Missions .....	Appendix 7	47, 113, 115
Parochial .....	Appendix A	135, 168
"    Summary of .....	Appendix B	169, 172
Personal .....	Appendix C	175
Pledges for Missions .....	Appendix 13	47, 51, 126, 127
Secretary of Diocesan Missionary Board.....	Appendix 6	47, 111, 113
"    "    Woman's Auxiliary .....	Appendix 12	47, 124, 126
Treasurer of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund..	Appendix 3	39, 103, 106
"    "    Diocesan Missionary Board....	Appendix 9	46, 117, 121
"    "    Diocese: Fund for General Pur- poses .....	Appendix 2	39, 100, 103
Treasurer of Laymen's Co-operative Mission- ary Society .....	Appendix 10	46, 122
Treasurer of Permanent Fund for Support of Episcopate .....	Appendix 1	32, 99
Treasurer of St. Stephen's Mission.....	Appendix 11	46, 123
"    "    St. Stephen's Mission (balance sheet) .....	Appendix 8	47, 115, 117
Treasurer of Theological Education Fund....	Appendix 4	39, 106, 107
Statistics of 70 Years .....	Appendix D	173, 174



TREASURER OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD,

MR. EDWARD H. LYCETT, 705 Market Street, St. Louis.

SECRETARY OF DIOCESAN MISSIONARY BOARD,

MR. FRANCIS J. McMASTER, Third National Bank Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND,

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 803 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER OF THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION FUND,

MR. I. SHREVE CARTER, 803 Laclede Building, St. Louis.

TREASURER, PERMANENT EPISCOPATE FUND,

MR. CHAS. S. FREEBORN, 1746 Mississippi Avenue, St. Louis.

TREASURER, DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED  
STATES OF AMERICA,

MR. GEORGE GORDON KING, Church Mission House, 281 Fourth  
Avenue, New York.

AGENT, BIBLE AND PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY,

MR. R. M. POTT, 214 East 23d Street, New York.

GENERAL CLERGY RELIEF FUND,

MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS, Treasurer.

Will Title "The General Clergy Relief Fund."

The general and official society for the Pension and Relief of Clergy  
Widows and Orphans covering the whole Church. Canon 53. The  
General Convention recommends an annual offering from every  
Church, and that a percentage of the Communion Alms be given to  
this fund.

Remit to REV. ALFRED J. P. McCLURE, Assistant Treasurer, The  
Church House, Twelfth and Walnut Streets, Philadelphia.

SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION AND OF THE DIOCESE.

MR. HENRY H. DENISON, 1913 S. Compton Avenue, St. Louis.

SECRETARY TO THE BISHOP OF THE DIOCESE.

REV. G. D. B. MILLER, 1925 McCausland Avenue, St. Louis.

ARCHDEACON,

VEN. WILLIAM M. WALTON, 7 Radcliffe Avenue, University  
Heights, St. Louis.



---

### Special Collections Enjoined by Canon XX.

---

SECTION 1. Offerings shall be made annually in every Church in this Diocese for the following purposes, namely:

*First.* For the increase of the Permanent Fund for the support of the Episcopate, which shall be made on the Second Sunday in Lent, or on one of the Sundays nearest thereto.

*Second.* For the increase of "The General Clergy Relief Fund" for the Pension and Relief of Clergymen disabled by age or disease, and of the widows and orphans of deceased Clergymen, which shall be made on Christmas day or the Sunday nearest thereto.

*Third.* For the support of the theological students in the Diocese, which shall be made on the Third Sunday in Advent.

SEC. 2. Offerings shall be made quarterly by all the congregations of this Diocese which do not contribute through the Laymen's Co-operating Missionary Society, in behalf of Diocesan Missions. They shall be made during the months of February, May, August, and November; but note, that where services are held on less than two Sundays in each month, one offering for Diocesan Missions shall suffice.

SEC. 3. The offerings contemplated by this Canon shall be forwarded immediately to the Treasurers of the respective funds.

---